



1
00:00:05,430 --> 00:00:04,250
[Applause]

2
00:00:06,890 --> 00:00:05,440
[Music]

3
00:00:07,520 --> 00:00:06,900
oh

4
00:00:10,320 --> 00:00:07,530
[Music]

5
00:00:10,970 --> 00:00:10,330
[Applause]

6
00:00:12,460 --> 00:00:10,980
[Music]

7
00:00:22,610 --> 00:00:12,470
[Applause]

8
00:00:22,620 --> 00:00:27,670
[Music]

9
00:00:33,110 --> 00:00:30,470
that was so smooth dude what was that

10
00:00:35,430 --> 00:00:33,120
super sweet did it work did you see it i

11
00:00:37,910 --> 00:00:35,440
saw it did you see it yeah i thought i

12
00:00:40,709 --> 00:00:37,920
heard it too you heard me no i didn't

13
00:00:42,310 --> 00:00:40,719

hear you oh well well then we have to do

14

00:00:46,690 --> 00:00:42,320

it all over again damn it let's do it

15

00:00:52,610 --> 00:00:49,660

[Music]

16

00:00:55,870 --> 00:00:52,620

[Applause]

17

00:01:09,510 --> 00:00:55,880

[Music]

18

00:01:16,950 --> 00:01:12,950

and all things

19

00:01:18,950 --> 00:01:16,960

what's up everybody what's up y'all

20

00:01:22,149 --> 00:01:18,960

you already know man going smooth as

21

00:01:24,550 --> 00:01:22,159

usual we're late our stuff doesn't work

22

00:01:25,749 --> 00:01:24,560

bro today's the perfect it's it's the

23

00:01:28,870 --> 00:01:25,759

perfect day

24

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:28,880

i mean if if [h__h] actually worked i'd be

25

00:01:33,270 --> 00:01:30,799

a little suspicious honestly i would too

26

00:01:35,670 --> 00:01:33,280

i would get nervous like real fast real

27

00:01:38,630 --> 00:01:35,680

fast bro like i wasn't just going too

28

00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:38,640

good would be so nervous how is

29

00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:41,360

everybody tonight

30

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:43,040

we're good

31

00:01:47,910 --> 00:01:45,360

all right that's what i'd like to hear

32

00:01:50,310 --> 00:01:47,920

oh we got the house man we got spooky in

33

00:01:52,149 --> 00:01:50,320

the house what's up spooky

34

00:01:53,749 --> 00:01:52,159

sunsaver

35

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:53,759

looks like everybody's shouting out joe

36

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:57,040

joe bone jojo bone in the house what's

37

00:02:02,389 --> 00:01:59,280

up buddy

38

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:02,399

let's see here man we got louis what's

39

00:02:08,710 --> 00:02:07,429

melissa what's up group what's up

40

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:08,720

melissa

41

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:10,560

nightmare

42

00:02:13,910 --> 00:02:13,040

uh uh what's the first is that a menorah

43

00:02:17,830 --> 00:02:13,920

uh

44

00:02:20,390 --> 00:02:17,840

the labia menorah

45

00:02:22,550 --> 00:02:20,400

the the the symbol it's like a why uh

46

00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:22,560

pitchfork kind of thing anyway nightmare

47

00:02:27,589 --> 00:02:24,480

uh what's up dude

48

00:02:28,630 --> 00:02:27,599

uh mr crowley in the house y'all

49

00:02:30,630 --> 00:02:28,640

yeah

50

00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:30,640

paul what's up paul

51
00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:32,879
paparez paul perez everybody let's give

52
00:02:37,110 --> 00:02:35,200
him a round of a hand paul perez all

53
00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:37,120
right

54
00:02:41,830 --> 00:02:39,519
let's see who else is in here who

55
00:02:43,190 --> 00:02:41,840
champion got champion

56
00:02:49,270 --> 00:02:43,200
what up champ

57
00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,280
garage in the house how y'all doing

58
00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:52,000
we're good we're yes we're we're doing

59
00:02:55,990 --> 00:02:53,599
it it's another thirsty thursday dude

60
00:02:57,110 --> 00:02:56,000
yeah justin what's up buddy

61
00:03:00,229 --> 00:02:57,120
deanna

62
00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:03,030
yeah dude sunset man

63
00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:04,480

that's it

64

00:03:09,430 --> 00:03:07,440

everybody oh doc don john bovee's he

65

00:03:11,350 --> 00:03:09,440

made it he made it yeah everybody

66

00:03:14,710 --> 00:03:11,360

everybody take this link and share it to

67

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:14,720

a friend and say come and join us

68

00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:17,200

now who's coming everything

69

00:03:21,910 --> 00:03:20,239

i'm in the gym i i'm i'm kind of i'm in

70

00:03:23,990 --> 00:03:21,920

work

71

00:03:24,869 --> 00:03:24,000

of course i'm happy

72

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:24,879

it's like

73

00:03:35,430 --> 00:03:33,030

thank you for that super chat hey

74

00:03:38,949 --> 00:03:35,440

dude happy new year

75

00:03:42,309 --> 00:03:38,959

happy new year lynn what's up lin

76

00:03:46,550 --> 00:03:42,319

lin what's up girl

77

00:03:48,149 --> 00:03:46,560

all right dude hey we gotta we gotta um

78

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:48,159

wait what does he say getting real hot

79

00:03:53,750 --> 00:03:51,360

here so sitting around and

80

00:03:55,750 --> 00:03:53,760

aircon sucking stubbies

81

00:03:58,390 --> 00:03:55,760

i like it dude

82

00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:58,400

i like dude i want a stubby dude i want

83

00:04:02,309 --> 00:04:00,720

a stubby man i might get it stop me i

84

00:04:05,190 --> 00:04:02,319

don't know maybe you already have a

85

00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:07,670

k-man 847.

86

00:04:16,789 --> 00:04:14,869

dude hey uh oh man should should we wait

87

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,799

for uh k man eight four seven to come

88

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:18,160

back let's wait he has to take a pee

89

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,440

let's let's take guys

90

00:04:22,870 --> 00:04:21,280

you got a little pp let's let's wait for

91

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:22,880

let's let's be gentlemen about this you

92

00:04:28,070 --> 00:04:24,080

know

93

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:28,080

let's let's not talk about him

94

00:04:32,310 --> 00:04:30,080

to him let's talk to him

95

00:04:33,909 --> 00:04:32,320

yeah do we need to make maybe he's

96

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:33,919

watching on his phone

97

00:04:39,110 --> 00:04:36,160

maybe he needs us to help him talking

98

00:04:42,070 --> 00:04:39,120

through it hey you got it bud you can do

99

00:04:43,110 --> 00:04:42,080

this man do it oh you just stand there

100

00:04:45,590 --> 00:04:43,120

think of it

101
00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,600
think of mount everest uh well hold on

102
00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,120
wait that's the opposite that's way too

103
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:50,160
cold uh yeah did you think of a warm

104
00:04:54,150 --> 00:04:52,000
waterfall

105
00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:54,160
is there a such thing

106
00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:59,040
a warm waterfall yeah and my pants

107
00:05:02,230 --> 00:05:01,120
on a thursday

108
00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:02,240
thursday

109
00:05:10,550 --> 00:05:08,790
oh dude oh pippy

110
00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:10,560
uh have you ever

111
00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:12,320
what do you do in a stall

112
00:05:16,469 --> 00:05:14,479
like a a urinal situation when there's

113
00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:16,479

three there's the two regular ones and

114

00:05:19,830 --> 00:05:18,000

the one shorter one

115

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,840

oh yeah but there's one dude in the

116

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:21,280

middle what do you which one do you go

117

00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:24,160

to the shoulder piss in the sink dude i

118

00:05:30,070 --> 00:05:28,790

what if there's somebody washing their

119

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:30,080

hands

120

00:05:34,469 --> 00:05:31,600

and everyone's in the toilet what you

121

00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:34,479

have to choose the big the the normal

122

00:05:39,270 --> 00:05:37,199

sized one of the the uh the

123

00:05:41,270 --> 00:05:39,280

not the bait well it could be for little

124

00:05:43,029 --> 00:05:41,280

people or or children like which one do

125

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:43,039

you choose at that point

126

00:05:46,469 --> 00:05:44,880

i go to the little one

127

00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:46,479

yeah

128

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:48,960

i get all weird and like i bend down

129

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:52,080

real low like i squat like uh

130

00:05:55,510 --> 00:05:54,080

like a catcher in a baseball game and

131

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:55,520

then like i pee

132

00:06:00,550 --> 00:05:57,440

like that i take my pants all the way

133

00:06:01,990 --> 00:06:00,560

down like i pull them all the way down

134

00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:02,000

like butters from south park and i hold

135

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:02,720

my

136

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:03,840

shirt up

137

00:06:09,510 --> 00:06:07,039

and you just let it fly yeah

138

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:09,520

i stand back as far as i can doesn't it

139

00:06:12,629 --> 00:06:11,680

yes

140

00:06:14,070 --> 00:06:12,639

uh

141

00:06:16,150 --> 00:06:14,080

so that's

142

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:16,160

cool

143

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:18,000

oh god

144

00:06:22,469 --> 00:06:20,479

uh we want to show that video the yeah

145

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,479

dude let's do it oh yeah dude we got we

146

00:06:27,029 --> 00:06:24,080

got a special treat for you guys i mean

147

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,039

we didn't make this um but it's it's

148

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:29,919

just a you know it's a fun one so

149

00:06:39,510 --> 00:06:36,710

search for giant stone balls

150

00:06:41,909 --> 00:06:39,520

it was in san jose that i was very

151
00:06:44,309 --> 00:06:41,919
curious about the giant

152
00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:44,319
stone balls

153
00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:46,840
i was really curious as to

154
00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,639
how these stone balls were made my

155
00:06:54,550 --> 00:06:53,120
experiences with christopher dunn got to

156
00:06:55,990 --> 00:06:54,560
get that angle bro you got to get the

157
00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:56,000
lighting just right

158
00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:57,039
told me

159
00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:57,919
that

160
00:07:00,790 --> 00:06:59,280
those two were like right next to each

161
00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:00,800
other

162
00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:08,070
stone balls

163
00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,639

that this granite ball here at the

164

00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:13,520

national museum in san jose costa rica

165

00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:15,520

music there's background music now i

166

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:18,720

guess one of the better specimens

167

00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:20,800

perfectly round

168

00:07:26,710 --> 00:07:22,720

and he spans it

169

00:07:31,749 --> 00:07:28,950

just like the old days man pioneers used

170

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:31,759

to ride in balls for miles man miles

171

00:07:36,790 --> 00:07:34,319

miles quite a large ball it probably

172

00:07:39,589 --> 00:07:36,800

weighs uh several tons

173

00:07:43,510 --> 00:07:39,599

it's one of the mysteries of atlantis

174

00:07:44,710 --> 00:07:43,520

is these giant stone balls is it the

175

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,720

mysteries of atlantis does that mean

176

00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:46,080

he's in it like

177

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:48,479

in italy it was right here by the way

178

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,629

it's my theory

179

00:07:59,830 --> 00:07:56,639

the music cuts out

180

00:08:03,110 --> 00:07:59,840

that these stone balls that are thinking

181

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:03,120

there are some kind of uh you know

182

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:06,240

eggs of the gods or or uh

183

00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:08,960

balls they sent you a private ship

184

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:11,120

so that's one idea that

185

00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,520

these huge stone balls were were all

186

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:15,599

part of these huge stone balls by the

187

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:17,520

way david childress dude i [h__h] love

188

00:08:21,110 --> 00:08:18,960

this guy this is just like this is a

189

00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:21,120

hilarious video oh yeah

190

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:23,440

elaborate map system

191

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:27,360

and it literally washed these balls

192

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:28,960

in my mind it's that's a pretty

193

00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,320

interesting theory however

194

00:08:37,110 --> 00:08:34,640

i don't think it explains the really

195

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:37,120

really large stone balls very well

196

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,399

because

197

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:41,120

they are so huge

198

00:08:47,190 --> 00:08:44,560

many of these balls are

199

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:47,200

you positive

200

00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:49,440

well i'm sorry sorry

201
00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:52,959
neil these balls are huge is that these

202
00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:55,040
giant stone balls and and some of them

203
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,640
are relative

204
00:09:00,230 --> 00:08:58,560
what i'm thinking of is like the guys

205
00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,240
whoever's shooting this is like hey that

206
00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:02,640
was great can you do this one more time

207
00:09:05,990 --> 00:09:05,200
are you saying it differently each time

208
00:09:08,550 --> 00:09:06,000
so

209
00:09:12,550 --> 00:09:08,560
it's different cuts really small

210
00:09:15,110 --> 00:09:12,560
i then decided we are relatively small

211
00:09:20,070 --> 00:09:15,120
i then decided we needed to investigate

212
00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:20,080
the giant stone balls that uh my ideas

213
00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:22,560

that these balls are thinking they're

214

00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:28,389

oh

215

00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:29,760

man welcome

216

00:09:33,509 --> 00:09:31,200

welcome back to the show everybody

217

00:09:35,350 --> 00:09:33,519

welcome back to the show uh

218

00:09:37,750 --> 00:09:35,360

remember when we we walk past david

219

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:37,760

childress at uh ufo congress our very

220

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:38,880

first

221

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:41,120

uh event live

222

00:09:44,150 --> 00:09:42,399

uh

223

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,160

meet what do you call a conference

224

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:46,560

conference yeah and and we were like

225

00:09:51,110 --> 00:09:48,399

david what's up he was like what's up

226

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:51,120

guys like but i mean he didn't stay in

227

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:52,720

chat with us but he like kind of he

228

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,800

trotted over and like smacked your butt

229

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:57,040

real quick a little bit you know just to

230

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:59,440

be friendly just to be like that's what

231

00:10:02,389 --> 00:10:01,360

a friend does

232

00:10:04,310 --> 00:10:02,399

yeah

233

00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:04,320

he's like he's like he slaps me on the

234

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:07,360

buttons in the face he's like you [h__h]

235

00:10:11,030 --> 00:10:09,360

just a little tap though just like like

236

00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:11,040

what's up davey that's what we call him

237

00:10:16,069 --> 00:10:11,760

he

238

00:10:20,630 --> 00:10:17,910

or dave old that's not how that happened

239

00:10:22,630 --> 00:10:20,640

at all his christian name is dave old

240

00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:22,640

ben and i were completely star struck

241

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:23,760

yeah i'm like

242

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:25,040

you wanna go talk to him he's like you

243

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,640

go talk to him no you go talk to him

244

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:28,720

yeah i get so nervous dude

245

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:30,959

cause he remember he passed and then we

246

00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:32,399

realized like oh [h__\h] that was [h__\h]

247

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,200

david children's dude yeah

248

00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:37,120

and they're like

249

00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,880

we got nervous we're like was that him

250

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:40,240

it was like

251
00:10:44,230 --> 00:10:42,720
oh i'm not oh and then as he was walking

252
00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:44,240
away we're like oh that's definitely

253
00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:46,560
david childress i recognize that guy's

254
00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:52,870
backside and then and then uh and then

255
00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:54,240
somebody came up and they were like hey

256
00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:55,440
you guys want to do an interview and we

257
00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:58,880
were like what the [h__h] is happening

258
00:11:04,230 --> 00:11:02,160
i guess so that's true and we we ate

259
00:11:05,590 --> 00:11:04,240
[h__h] in that interview too

260
00:11:06,949 --> 00:11:05,600
wait what do we do

261
00:11:09,190 --> 00:11:06,959
remember they were like hey you guys

262
00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,200
want to say something about uh about ufo

263
00:11:14,630 --> 00:11:11,839

congress and we were like

264

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,640

yeah i guess so we're down and then and

265

00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:16,320

then they were like all right ready go

266

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:18,079

we're like

267

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:19,200

hey

268

00:11:24,630 --> 00:11:22,399

we're ufo garage

269

00:11:26,550 --> 00:11:24,640

how's everybody going how are you

270

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:26,560

where are you hey

271

00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:29,920

we're here checking out aliens and we

272

00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:32,320

just saw david childress walk by that's

273

00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:38,870

it was like is that is that all right

274

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:39,920

yeah

275

00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:42,880

we'll we'll catch up with you later

276

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:44,320

right right we'll let you we'll let you

277

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:45,360

get uh

278

00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:46,800

we'll get settled

279

00:11:49,590 --> 00:11:48,000

they do

280

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:49,600

i'm just getting another screen set up

281

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:51,680

for our our uh our next our next

282

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:53,200

activity

283

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:55,440

then lizzy what is what what is uh

284

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:57,360

cooand

285

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:59,680

some some coined coins there's some what

286

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:01,279

is some coin

287

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,959

private chat do you oh no i didn't

288

00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:07,360

i just saw your your message in private

289

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:10,320

chat oh well i just yes they're very

290

00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:15,190

remember that one time when i was like

291

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:17,680

hey full i sent you a private chat

292

00:12:22,949 --> 00:12:18,959

yeah you said that a long time ago i

293

00:12:26,230 --> 00:12:24,389

what's up chad smith

294

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:26,240

tammy in the house

295

00:12:30,790 --> 00:12:28,160

what

296

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:31,910

babe

297

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:34,079

yeah you good

298

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:36,079

it's not like somebody

299

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:38,399

is that nibbler making that noise

300

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:39,519

really

301
00:12:43,110 --> 00:12:40,720
it sounded like somebody was going like

302
00:12:46,470 --> 00:12:44,550
sorry

303
00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:46,480
i should have taken myself out are you

304
00:12:52,069 --> 00:12:48,560
are you

305
00:12:53,430 --> 00:12:52,079
headphones on if they heard the woo

306
00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,440
noise

307
00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:56,320
this guy's got headphones on oh

308
00:13:01,600 --> 00:13:05,670
dude

309
00:13:09,110 --> 00:13:07,670
sorry sorry i i zoned out i'm reading

310
00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:09,120
i'm reading the chat it's always easy

311
00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:11,680
with two guys damn i suck at this sorry

312
00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:14,480
everybody i can't help it i don't know

313
00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:17,040

hey guys all right we're back it's like

314

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:18,880

oh i was talking about your ears i'm

315

00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:20,399

talking about [h__h] you talking about

316

00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:22,480

talking to me i haven't even got there

317

00:13:25,829 --> 00:13:23,279

yet

318

00:13:28,230 --> 00:13:25,839

oh my gosh what about my ears

319

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:28,240

i was gonna say that like

320

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:30,160

you can [h__h] hear everything for

321

00:13:33,750 --> 00:13:32,240

whatever reason inside headphones with

322

00:13:35,350 --> 00:13:33,760

music and all kinds of other [h__h]

323

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:35,360

happening

324

00:13:41,189 --> 00:13:38,720

but not if you're trying to talk to me

325

00:13:43,350 --> 00:13:41,199

yeah unless i'm saying something to you

326

00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:43,360

yeah i won't understand it tammy i do

327

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:47,199

not have a chair yet no ma'am i don't um

328

00:13:51,750 --> 00:13:49,920

i was i was thinking about it

329

00:13:52,710 --> 00:13:51,760

i was like dude this chair is like 17

330

00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:52,720

bucks

331

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:55,920

better have some [h__h] gold in it 17

332

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:57,920

where'd you get it like

333

00:14:03,030 --> 00:14:00,240

no i didn't salvation army or i didn't

334

00:14:06,150 --> 00:14:03,040

it was too expensive oh you did

335

00:14:09,509 --> 00:14:06,160

why'd you say it's so angry like no dude

336

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:09,519

because i walked past it like four times

337

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:12,639

debating i was like nah

338

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:14,160

i'm hungry

339

00:14:17,189 --> 00:14:15,440

but then i was like but i got all this

340

00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:17,199

cheese in my pocket

341

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:19,199

you've always got parkinson's pocket

342

00:14:24,470 --> 00:14:21,519

cheese bucket cheese

343

00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:24,480

oh dude you ever branch out and like try

344

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:26,000

different that other anything other than

345

00:14:30,069 --> 00:14:27,440

chocolate

346

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:30,079

oh no dude only cheddar only cheddar don

347

00:14:33,910 --> 00:14:31,600

john bovee's already winning the game

348

00:14:36,470 --> 00:14:33,920

yeah but jon bon jovi you got it okay

349

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:36,480

guys we're gonna do a little activity so

350

00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:38,079

we've got a bunch of photos of some

351
00:14:43,590 --> 00:14:39,839
aliens

352
00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:43,600
uh and i want everybody to uh we

353
00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,120
joe and i

354
00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,839
together we're asking you we don't know

355
00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:49,199
who

356
00:14:57,269 --> 00:14:53,920
need you to confirm anyway

357
00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:59,430
who you think is what movie this alien

358
00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,760
is from alien number one it's this game

359
00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:04,880
is called from which movie is that that

360
00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,959
alien that you that's we're showing what

361
00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:08,720
movie do you think that that thing is

362
00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:13,279
from aka you don't win [\h__\h]

363
00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:16,480

spoiler alert we both win

364

00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:21,910

okay all right everybody go

365

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:24,560

all right ready go don bon joey chad

366

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:31,590

uh melissa yes baby wife are okay it was

367

00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:33,040

they're they were cooing back to each

368

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:34,560

other they were making cute noises

369

00:15:38,230 --> 00:15:36,079

that's what happened that's why i

370

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:38,240

dropped out so you were gone for three

371

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:39,120

minutes

372

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:45,279

no cuckoo could choose yeah we gotta

373

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:48,079

make sure my family is kuku

374

00:15:51,509 --> 00:15:49,360

what are you who do you think you are

375

00:15:53,189 --> 00:15:51,519

man you think you're the walrus now i'm

376

00:15:56,069 --> 00:15:53,199

the i'm i might be an

377

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:56,079

egg not the egg man but i might be an

378

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:57,759

eggman

379

00:16:02,069 --> 00:16:00,320

okay i'll be the walrus dude

380

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:02,079

okay we've we've got some answers in

381

00:16:06,790 --> 00:16:05,199

we've got uh star wars no someone some

382

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:06,800

saver sorry

383

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:09,120

uh eddie says mib

384

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:10,240

uh

385

00:16:17,110 --> 00:16:14,720

close but no cigar

386

00:16:19,189 --> 00:16:17,120

uh justin says empire strikes back

387

00:16:21,430 --> 00:16:19,199

nope close no

388

00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:21,440

benji says star wars no

389

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:23,759

uh chad smith says yeah her phone is

390

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:28,079

just being dumb that's not a movie chad

391

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:30,240

what an idiot

392

00:16:35,430 --> 00:16:33,199

listen saver sunsaver is really hey

393

00:16:37,990 --> 00:16:35,440

it's i don't i'll say this it's not from

394

00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:40,230

man in the house what's up dan and he's

395

00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:42,800

correct so who's facebook user yeah

396

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:44,000

who's we

397

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,360

uh so and john actually dan got it right

398

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:50,639

it is don john bovee got it right at 8

399

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:54,000

21. you did i did

400

00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:55,839

yes we should show that oh wait not she

401

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:01,269

he was the first one to get it for sure

402

00:17:11,750 --> 00:17:09,029

dan you also get a treat you get a gold

403

00:17:15,669 --> 00:17:11,760

star as well i like i like how how don

404

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:15,679

john bovee uh at 8 24 said wrong guesses

405

00:17:20,400 --> 00:17:24,230

oh dude

406

00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:26,309

okay got it all right we got it all

407

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:28,319

right what's up what's alien number two

408

00:17:33,110 --> 00:17:31,039

okay alien oh my goodness okay these

409

00:17:35,190 --> 00:17:33,120

little guys from this is a deep cut dude

410

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:35,200

look how much part look are it looks

411

00:17:39,430 --> 00:17:37,760

like they're at a like a rave some sort

412

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,440

like on a dance floor bro like they're

413

00:17:43,590 --> 00:17:42,000

partying hard right now i think and

414

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:43,600

in particular dude i've never noticed

415

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,960

this but this this dude

416

00:17:50,070 --> 00:17:48,640

dude his eyes

417

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:50,080

yes

418

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:52,160

creepy how much molly do you think he

419

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:54,000

just

420

00:17:57,909 --> 00:17:56,480

dude he took it like a gram of molly in

421

00:18:00,870 --> 00:17:57,919

his butthole

422

00:18:01,990 --> 00:18:00,880

so he's [h__h] like on a rollercoaster

423

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:02,000

ride right now

424

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:03,840

oh no oh no

425

00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:06,799

wrong one uh so also i've never noticed

426

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:10,080

this either like um oh my gosh

427

00:18:15,270 --> 00:18:12,640

uh the the nose there's a nose in this

428

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,280

look at this

429

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:16,960

you see there is a nose there's a look

430

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:19,520

in the nose so some do have oh they all

431

00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:21,919

have noses they all have no if one has a

432

00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:24,880

nose they all have noses now we all know

433

00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:27,200

we know that they have noses

434

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:30,480

uh okay who got the first jedi camper

435

00:18:35,029 --> 00:18:32,240

close encounters yep

436

00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,039

facebook user close encounters eddie

437

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:37,440

close encounters yep spooky close

438

00:18:42,470 --> 00:18:39,360

encounters

439

00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:42,480

account and they're all at the same time

440

00:18:46,150 --> 00:18:44,799

so you guys are all winners tonight yeah

441

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:46,160

i can't choose

442

00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:47,840

that would be unfair hey you don't need

443

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:49,280

to slow down a little bit because we're

444

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:50,720

going to be done with the episode in

445

00:19:00,789 --> 00:18:57,909

yeah jojo bone got it gordium definitely

446

00:19:05,190 --> 00:19:02,470

hold on let's just choose the first one

447

00:19:10,870 --> 00:19:05,200

to go uh so uh i think chad is right

448

00:19:15,430 --> 00:19:13,110

oh sunsaver dude you gotta see the

449

00:19:17,350 --> 00:19:15,440

explorers it's a great movie i think i

450

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:17,360

think so flash forward actually i think

451
00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:20,160
he he answered it correctly first so

452
00:19:24,630 --> 00:19:21,120
sorry

453
00:19:26,710 --> 00:19:24,640
uh yes okay boom a lot of people got the

454
00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:26,720
that answer right though okay

455
00:19:29,990 --> 00:19:27,679
yeah

456
00:19:32,710 --> 00:19:30,000
all right next one boys boys and gals

457
00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:32,720
ladies and gents gentlemen

458
00:19:35,430 --> 00:19:33,760
uh

459
00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:35,440
that

460
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,720
boom

461
00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:39,039
this is the next one and it is so dang

462
00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:41,280
cute man i was telling you earlier like

463
00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:43,039

i know the line in the movies like oh

464

00:19:47,190 --> 00:19:44,559

it's kind of cute but

465

00:19:49,990 --> 00:19:47,200

i remember watching this vividly and

466

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,000

thinking at first how creepy it was

467

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,480

because the scene like the

468

00:19:56,870 --> 00:19:54,400

the mom

469

00:19:58,630 --> 00:19:56,880

reaches out and grabs

470

00:19:59,750 --> 00:19:58,640

i'm not going to spoil it if anybody

471

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:59,760

doesn't know

472

00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:02,000

if you haven't seen men in black one yet

473

00:20:05,430 --> 00:20:03,919

you haven't said i don't want to spoil

474

00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,440

it i don't know if it's been enough time

475

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:06,960

haven't you it's only it's only been

476

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:12,549

i feel like that's accurate though like

477

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:13,440

actually

478

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:14,799

i like how we were just like yeah if you

479

00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:20,789

alright so i got it right it's uh it's

480

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:23,200

men in black i did think about this as

481

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:25,840

my uh child's head was coming out of my

482

00:20:31,909 --> 00:20:28,720

wife's vagina i was like what if

483

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:31,919

my kid has like tentacles

484

00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:34,559

she would still have been cute yeah

485

00:20:39,430 --> 00:20:36,400

and you don't really realize like what a

486

00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:39,440

baby looks like when it first comes out

487

00:20:44,070 --> 00:20:41,600

unless like

488

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:44,080

you've been there and so at first i was

489

00:20:49,909 --> 00:20:46,880

like oh [h__h] is this really happening

490

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,919

but it wasn't it's it's just like

491

00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:51,600

you know that's a

492

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:53,360

that's that's quite the squeeze you know

493

00:20:55,830 --> 00:20:54,880

that they have to go through so you know

494

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,840

they they

495

00:21:01,350 --> 00:20:57,600

look a little funny coming out

496

00:21:02,470 --> 00:21:01,360

they look a little i was very i mean

497

00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:02,480

yeah so

498

00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:03,919

whatever

499

00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:06,400

too much details dude like yeah it was

500

00:21:11,110 --> 00:21:09,520

definitely a surreal moment uh

501
00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:11,120
sunsaver said this one looks like close

502
00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:12,080
encounter

503
00:21:21,750 --> 00:21:18,880
uh i think did john bon jovi just uh don

504
00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:21,760
john bovee win again

505
00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:24,559
i don't know i've uh

506
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,760
let's go

507
00:21:30,950 --> 00:21:28,159
okay hold on no we're not gonna let you

508
00:21:33,270 --> 00:21:30,960
win the next one i'm sorry

509
00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:33,280
oh benji it's not men and black too

510
00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:38,789
melissa your your answer was am i in so

511
00:21:42,950 --> 00:21:40,559
i don't i don't know can we give it to

512
00:21:45,830 --> 00:21:42,960
her because i mean no

513
00:21:48,549 --> 00:21:45,840

it's close it is closed then lizzy got

514

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:48,559

close too it's not uh mib

515

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,440

it's it's it's just m.i.b

516

00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:53,440

uh i think we give it to the thin lizzie

517

00:21:57,590 --> 00:21:56,080

then lizzy yeah i think she wins

518

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:57,600

okay i don't know melissa i'm sorry i

519

00:22:01,510 --> 00:22:00,000

feel like that was a a typo so maybe

520

00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:01,520

it's a tie between melissa and then

521

00:22:04,950 --> 00:22:03,440

lizzie oh i see what lieutenant lizzie

522

00:22:06,470 --> 00:22:04,960

was doing she was she was talking like

523

00:22:08,149 --> 00:22:06,480

will smith you know

524

00:22:14,230 --> 00:22:08,159

the mrb

525

00:22:19,110 --> 00:22:14,240

the n is very close to the b on the

526

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:22,230

mib all right next is the mrb

527

00:22:31,909 --> 00:22:29,590

thanks for the super chat spaced out

528

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:31,919

radio

529

00:22:36,710 --> 00:22:35,679

oh is davey little is is little

530

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:36,720

davey

531

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:37,679

uh

532

00:22:42,470 --> 00:22:40,080

scotty boy in the house tonight happy

533

00:22:44,549 --> 00:22:42,480

new year's east voice he says with that

534

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,559

amazing super chat thanks brother

535

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:46,320

hell yeah oh

536

00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:48,799

thank you mr crowley we missed you last

537

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:50,640

night joe it was it was an awesome time

538

00:22:55,669 --> 00:22:53,200

dude it was so i bet it was it was fun i

539

00:22:58,870 --> 00:22:55,679

bet it was

540

00:23:00,870 --> 00:22:58,880

uh let's see here

541

00:23:04,630 --> 00:23:00,880

courtney says this also depicts a scene

542

00:23:08,149 --> 00:23:06,310

he's going to paul rudd us the entire

543

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,159

night now

544

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:10,400

gloria's gonna paul read us how specific

545

00:23:15,510 --> 00:23:12,720

he got with the description

546

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,520

the 1998 classic film

547

00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:17,520

it's funny because me and jess have this

548

00:23:22,470 --> 00:23:20,960

inside joke about christmas our

549

00:23:25,270 --> 00:23:22,480

long story but

550

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,280

i always like go in like far detailed

551
00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:27,280
describing the christmas movie uh i'll

552
00:23:31,830 --> 00:23:28,880
be home for christmas starring jonathan

553
00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:31,840
taylor thomas and she she'll like put it

554
00:23:36,630 --> 00:23:33,440
on randomly throughout the day during

555
00:23:38,870 --> 00:23:36,640
christmas and or near christmas and i'll

556
00:23:42,149 --> 00:23:38,880
be like babe oh my god is that is that

557
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:42,159
the 1995 classic disney original film

558
00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,559
starring jonathan taylor thomas

559
00:23:47,350 --> 00:23:46,640
and that chick that's married is justin

560
00:23:49,029 --> 00:23:47,360
t

561
00:23:53,669 --> 00:23:49,039
dude

562
00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:53,679
that's what's up

563
00:23:58,149 --> 00:23:55,679

okay all right let's see

564

00:24:00,310 --> 00:23:58,159

let's see what what answers we have here

565

00:24:02,230 --> 00:24:00,320

mr crowley gave us another donation too

566

00:24:04,230 --> 00:24:02,240

don't forget to shout out that super

567

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,240

chat where where where where where maybe

568

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:05,679

me me me me

569

00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:07,600

it's the 29

570

00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:08,400

uh

571

00:24:12,230 --> 00:24:10,640

here is it before

572

00:24:14,390 --> 00:24:12,240

i'm not seeing it

573

00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:14,400

it's after dave's it's after dave's

574

00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:15,840

thank you

575

00:24:22,310 --> 00:24:19,039

here we go it looks like uh

576

00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:22,320

crowley is looks like mr crowley and

577

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:24,799

dave are in a in a bid war

578

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:26,480

it's not showing up in stream yard what

579

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:28,720

the hell i'm seeing it

580

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,360

in streamyard yeah go to the very bottom

581

00:24:35,830 --> 00:24:33,200

and then scroll up

582

00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:35,840

yeah mr crowley 8 30. look at the 8 30

583

00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:38,400

time zone i see she has jewels in her

584

00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:40,240

belly

585

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:42,960

and then above that

586

00:24:49,350 --> 00:24:46,080

swiss [h__h] movie

587

00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:51,269

that's weird do you see you see it but i

588

00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,520

can't see it yeah

589

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,600

i'm sorry dude no it's higher it's

590

00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:57,120

higher up than she has jewels in her

591

00:25:01,590 --> 00:25:00,799

belly oh what the [\h__\h] go up a few more

592

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:01,600

uh

593

00:25:07,190 --> 00:25:04,640

keep going well maybe there it is maybe

594

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:07,200

dave uh

595

00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:09,840

done it uh duh no no twice i can't not

596

00:25:15,430 --> 00:25:12,640

do two things at once i can't even talk

597

00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:15,440

i'm not finding it [\h__\h] hell man all

598

00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,440

right uh dude mr crowley thank you so

599

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:19,600

much looks like there it is

600

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,720

yep you got it you got it there we go

601
00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,240
i did it

602
00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:26,880
uh jeff jefferson he's the first one to

603
00:25:30,470 --> 00:25:28,880
get it yep

604
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,480
okay now i'm all over the place i don't

605
00:25:35,909 --> 00:25:32,880
know where i'm at now it's it's three

606
00:25:37,990 --> 00:25:35,919
under the super chat you just gave the

607
00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:38,000
fifth element jeff jefferson wins boom

608
00:25:41,990 --> 00:25:39,919
it is from fifth element i was telling

609
00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:42,000
you earlier flash forward said it fits

610
00:25:52,390 --> 00:25:47,350
50

611
00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:54,630
chats with indian in the cupboard it's

612
00:26:02,630 --> 00:25:56,400
plastic

613
00:26:02,640 --> 00:26:05,590

from corn

614

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:06,630

uh

615

00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:11,200

kylie minogue justin said oh hell yeah

616

00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:15,120

uh hell yeah so let's see um jeff jeff

617

00:26:18,149 --> 00:26:17,360

wins jeff gold star

618

00:26:19,430 --> 00:26:18,159

okay

619

00:26:20,549 --> 00:26:19,440

next

620

00:26:22,149 --> 00:26:20,559

ready

621

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:22,159

what's next

622

00:26:26,390 --> 00:26:24,240

oh this is a deep one this is a d

623

00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:26,400

if anybody can guess this

624

00:26:31,990 --> 00:26:29,200

i will give you 50 gold stars

625

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:32,000

50 of them will personally give you an

626

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:34,240

old-fashioned

627

00:26:38,870 --> 00:26:35,919

look at the drink yeah i can make a good

628

00:26:42,230 --> 00:26:38,880

old-fashioned yeah

629

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:42,240

yeah dude i'm different are you

630

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:45,279

old-fashioned you know joseph

631

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:48,240

mr crowley says oh my god chicken fifth

632

00:26:55,440 --> 00:26:59,110

multi-pass

633

00:26:59,120 --> 00:27:04,470

jeff said

634

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:06,789

okay so this one is

635

00:27:12,630 --> 00:27:10,080

hey is it is that big joe lamont

636

00:27:16,390 --> 00:27:12,640

oh snap is that y'all about yourself

637

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:18,710

all right we'll show you joseph lamont

638

00:27:23,590 --> 00:27:21,039

dude welcome back dude oh dude and he

639

00:27:25,269 --> 00:27:23,600

got the correct answer and he did and he

640

00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:25,279

specified

641

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:27,520

the charlie sheen version the arrival

642

00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,000

charlie sheen version i love it

643

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:32,880

i love it that's amazing hey

644

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:35,120

check this out everybody

645

00:27:39,830 --> 00:27:36,799

me and this fool used to be roommates

646

00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:43,430

it was it was me and then and it was it

647

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:45,919

was this joe and then we had another joe

648

00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:48,080

that lived with us and then we had this

649

00:27:52,310 --> 00:27:50,320

full name josh so it was three joes and

650

00:27:53,510 --> 00:27:52,320

a josh that all roomed together i

651
00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:53,520
thought you room with cinnamon terry

652
00:27:58,070 --> 00:27:54,880
dude

653
00:28:00,870 --> 00:27:58,080
yeah

654
00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:00,880
he was there a lot bro

655
00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:04,799
but okay so josh uh or uh joseph dude

656
00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,880
great great to see you back dude but

657
00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:09,120
again man

658
00:28:14,230 --> 00:28:12,320
the data can't lie don wins again with

659
00:28:15,909 --> 00:28:14,240
the arrival and

660
00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:15,919
it's not just a rival because it's a

661
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,080
totally different movie with blonde uh

662
00:28:21,430 --> 00:28:20,559
redhead chick super hot

663
00:28:25,909 --> 00:28:21,440

awesome

664

00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:25,919

but the arrival very different movie so

665

00:28:30,710 --> 00:28:27,600

don wins again guys

666

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:30,720

i mean gold star to don

667

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:33,919

actually no that's 50 gold stars

668

00:28:37,830 --> 00:28:35,919

and an old old-fashioned in an

669

00:28:39,430 --> 00:28:37,840

old-fashioned dude

670

00:28:41,669 --> 00:28:39,440

send us your address and bin will be

671

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:41,679

there next week i got it i gotta tell my

672

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:44,480

wife

673

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:47,520

hey babe um i'll do that tomorrow i

674

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:48,240

gotta

675

00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:49,520

i'm going to give this guy an

676

00:28:57,029 --> 00:28:53,039

old-fashioned just beer brb

677

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:57,039

brb nothing weird is happening love you

678

00:29:00,310 --> 00:28:58,320

i wish i could tell you what i'm doing

679

00:29:01,830 --> 00:29:00,320

but you can't do that and you come

680

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:01,840

walking back in the house real fast and

681

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,470

you're like hold on i just gotta wash my

682

00:29:10,630 --> 00:29:08,320

hands why are your hands so smooth and

683

00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:10,640

oily like you finish it and then you go

684

00:29:15,430 --> 00:29:13,360

back to the airport hop on the plane fly

685

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:15,440

all the way home load your [h__h] drive

686

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:17,679

home then get home unlock the door walk

687

00:29:19,830 --> 00:29:18,720

in you're like hold on i gotta wash my

688

00:29:22,930 --> 00:29:19,840

hands like you didn't wash your hands

689

00:29:26,950 --> 00:29:22,940

that whole time

690

00:29:32,870 --> 00:29:28,789

oh my god okay

691

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:32,880

um okay uh so don wins again um

692

00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:35,120

all right guys you gotta eat

693

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:36,880

you guys you gotta speed this up i mean

694

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:39,520

jesus this guy's he's good okay next

695

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:44,159

boom okay this can this is it uh it's

696

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:45,919

really is a cryptid right like that's

697

00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:47,360

kind of what we talk it's not i don't

698

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:49,600

know it could be an alien but it's more

699

00:29:53,190 --> 00:29:50,880

of a cryptid

700

00:29:55,669 --> 00:29:53,200

so if you can name what movie this this

701
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:55,679
dude is from this this guy who's got a a

702
00:30:03,110 --> 00:29:58,320
watchful eye

703
00:30:06,950 --> 00:30:05,029
pan's labyrinth and it's different from

704
00:30:08,789 --> 00:30:06,960
the labyrinth with with the the senior

705
00:30:10,389 --> 00:30:08,799
guy

706
00:30:13,430 --> 00:30:10,399
david bowie

707
00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:13,440
dave yes david bold

708
00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:15,360
it's so funny because i watched this

709
00:30:20,710 --> 00:30:18,240
movie um and the whole entire time i

710
00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:20,720
waited for david bowie to come out and

711
00:30:25,430 --> 00:30:22,159
at the end of it i was like wait a

712
00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:25,440
second did i just read an entire goddamn

713
00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:27,840

movie and not see david bowie and then i

714

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,840

realized that there also were no muppets

715

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:31,840

running around and so like the movie

716

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:33,919

really bummed me out until i found out i

717

00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:35,440

watched the wrong one and i was like oh

718

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:38,880

i guess that was kind of cool i remember

719

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:40,320

you remember i was telling you that yeah

720

00:30:43,350 --> 00:30:41,679

i remember i was like watch the

721

00:30:47,669 --> 00:30:43,360

labyrinth i need to see david bowie the

722

00:30:51,830 --> 00:30:50,230

okay next one guys uh congratulations to

723

00:30:54,789 --> 00:30:51,840

benji

724

00:30:56,710 --> 00:30:54,799

on that uh pans he's uh

725

00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:56,720

band's labyrinth

726
00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:58,799
so next one guys we did a close-up for

727
00:31:02,870 --> 00:31:00,559
this one because i don't know if a lot

728
00:31:05,909 --> 00:31:02,880
of people will know this but

729
00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,919
first one to get this is i'm let's do it

730
00:31:11,720 --> 00:31:07,440
one gold star let's keep it at one gold

731
00:31:14,710 --> 00:31:13,509
[Laughter]

732
00:31:16,070 --> 00:31:14,720
dammit don

733
00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:16,080
donald

734
00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:18,720
oh he's actually his actual uh full name

735
00:31:21,830 --> 00:31:20,240
is donald

736
00:31:23,909 --> 00:31:21,840
i i i like to add

737
00:31:25,750 --> 00:31:23,919
old to

738
00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:25,760

names that don't and don't need them

739

00:31:30,310 --> 00:31:26,960

like joel

740

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:30,320

jonald i don't know binault ben old

741

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:31,519

that's fun

742

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:35,750

independence day

743

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:37,679

okay you guys are killing it i mean we

744

00:31:41,190 --> 00:31:39,519

made the list pretty easy

745

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:41,200

well

746

00:31:44,870 --> 00:31:43,840

we did yeah we made it pretty easy

747

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,880

hold on

748

00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:47,200

don you win again dude i i i don't know

749

00:31:49,750 --> 00:31:48,480

what to say i don't know what to say

750

00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:49,760

guys

751
00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:51,519
all right louis i'm looking at you i'm

752
00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,279
looking at you louis i'm looking at

753
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:55,200
louis and buck

754
00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:56,960
this is this is y'all this is y'alls

755
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:58,640
this is y'all's time to shine

756
00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,679
here we go next one next don john bovee

757
00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:03,919
two old fashions guess the alien what

758
00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:06,720
movie what tv show this is from one gold

759
00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:08,320
star

760
00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:10,320
real gold 24 karat

761
00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:14,720
actually it's 24 and a half carat

762
00:32:18,710 --> 00:32:16,240
let's see what do we got what do we got

763
00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:18,720

what do we got

764

00:32:23,269 --> 00:32:21,120

nope not blue's clues it's actually a a

765

00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:23,279

it's a it's a sticker like a a star

766

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:31,029

okay we have jedi camper fraggle rock

767

00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:33,760

very close why says that's my ex

768

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:34,799

justin

769

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:36,640

ding ding ding ding

770

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:38,080

oh yeah

771

00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:55,590

sesame street sesame street yep we have

772

00:33:02,310 --> 00:32:58,640

balloons clues nope earl girls are easy

773

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:02,320

joseph asks or um

774

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,909

i love this episode because they're

775

00:33:19,269 --> 00:33:16,000

trying to figure out the radio

776

00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:19,279

and they're like cow cow

777

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:21,519

yep yep yep yep cow

778

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:23,200

oh so you actually remember this episode

779

00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:26,720

you know they're like cow nope nope nope

780

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:28,240

nope nope nope nope

781

00:33:32,200 --> 00:33:31,360

nope book book they pull out a book

782

00:33:33,509 --> 00:33:32,210

and then they're like

783

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:33,519

[Music]

784

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:35,120

fan

785

00:33:43,190 --> 00:33:39,279

nope nope nope nope nope and they

786

00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:43,200

flipped through the book radio

787

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,960

i feel like you're i feel like hendrix

788

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,399

is going to get a more kick out of that

789

00:33:49,669 --> 00:33:48,080

than that impression than i would i've

790

00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:49,679

never seen it

791

00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:52,880

it's a great one it's a great one jedi

792

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:55,519

jedi camper says fraggle rock and i feel

793

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:57,519

like that i would i don't actually know

794

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:00,240

where this is from so

795

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:03,279

hey are we going to let mr crowley on

796

00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:06,000

well he's not in the in the washington

797

00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,079

mr crowley we sent you a link oh

798

00:34:13,030 --> 00:34:10,639

[h__h] i didn't [h__h] you didn't

799

00:34:14,790 --> 00:34:13,040

i thought i did did you send erica link

800

00:34:18,069 --> 00:34:14,800

yes he's in the back he's backstage

801
00:34:23,349 --> 00:34:21,589
um well should we finish uh we got what

802
00:34:25,510 --> 00:34:23,359
we've got like two more eric's gotta

803
00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,520
work tonight so actually we got that was

804
00:34:28,869 --> 00:34:27,280
it that was it i think

805
00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:28,879
that was it

806
00:34:32,149 --> 00:34:30,560
or let's see was that there's one more

807
00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:32,159
there's one more all right speed round

808
00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:38,470
all right guys

809
00:34:47,430 --> 00:34:42,960
we have 30 seconds 30 29 28.

810
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:50,310
yeah yeah i checked out those ufo garage

811
00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:52,639
idiots they just counted down from 30.

812
00:34:57,990 --> 00:34:55,679
it looked like a photo of alf yes

813
00:35:04,470 --> 00:34:58,000

alph

814

00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:05,990

everybody got that right though by the

815

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:08,720

way melissa jason joseph tammy mr

816

00:35:16,069 --> 00:35:12,160

crowley caveman prototype louis

817

00:35:18,630 --> 00:35:16,079

uh i i'll isil isil easel paint jeff van

818

00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:18,640

gogh uh joseph again

819

00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:21,119

uh don of course everybody got it right

820

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:23,680

nice okay all right well all right this

821

00:35:27,670 --> 00:35:25,760

is the last one this is the last one if

822

00:35:28,829 --> 00:35:27,680

anybody can get this why i said that was

823

00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:28,839

his first

824

00:35:34,470 --> 00:35:31,920

girlfriend i love my wife always or why

825

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:34,480

uh why always references like is

826
00:35:38,000 --> 00:35:40,550
so funny

827
00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,470
oh [\h__\h]

828
00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:44,480
what movie is this one from

829
00:35:51,349 --> 00:35:45,599
bro

830
00:35:53,990 --> 00:35:53,030
the uh

831
00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:54,000
uh

832
00:36:03,910 --> 00:36:01,920
jeff melissa said [\h__\h]

833
00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:03,920
we got to get eric in here yeah let's do

834
00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,040
it let's bring

835
00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,480
what i do

836
00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:09,119
what you do i click something

837
00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:26,950
yeah i was just about to get ready for

838
00:36:30,910 --> 00:36:29,440

work i was going to wash my giant rocky

839

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:30,920

balls and uh saw the

840

00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:32,880

[Laughter]

841

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:36,400

giant thank you for having me on

842

00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:37,920

no problem man no problem just let us

843

00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,359

know whenever you got to go man i know

844

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:41,359

you got work tonight i told you just

845

00:36:46,230 --> 00:36:44,320

come come on with us for a little bit

846

00:36:50,230 --> 00:36:46,240

some kind of

847

00:36:54,710 --> 00:36:52,630

oh yeah

848

00:36:56,310 --> 00:36:54,720

i totally got this stigma with uh speech

849

00:36:57,829 --> 00:36:56,320

impediments if that makes me a bad

850

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:57,839

person then um

851
00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:59,200
i'll take it but

852
00:37:02,950 --> 00:37:01,359
anytime someone has like this speech

853
00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:02,960
impediment like the guy at walmart he

854
00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:05,200
was at the you know the door today he's

855
00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:08,480
like thank you for shopping at walmart i

856
00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:10,560
i had to stop this was gonna be a long

857
00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:12,400
conversation so i was like 20 minutes

858
00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:14,400
late to everything i had to do today

859
00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:16,160
because this guy had a speech impediment

860
00:37:18,950 --> 00:37:17,920
i wanted to drill every bit i could out

861
00:37:21,910 --> 00:37:18,960
of that guy

862
00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:21,920
oh my god dude i i i understand the

863
00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:23,520

feeling uh

864

00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:26,320

man uh years ago i was at a whataburger

865

00:37:31,030 --> 00:37:28,720

down in corpus christi

866

00:37:33,910 --> 00:37:31,040

uh and uh there was this the guy at the

867

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,920

counter he sounded identical to kermit

868

00:37:38,230 --> 00:37:35,760

the frog like he just sounded like

869

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:38,240

kermit the frog and he was taking orders

870

00:37:42,069 --> 00:37:40,720

and i'm like i spent probably 45 minutes

871

00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:42,079

in there trying to eat a cheeseburger

872

00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:43,680

because i kept laughing every time you'd

873

00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,520

ask people like what they wanted it was

874

00:37:49,670 --> 00:37:47,520

the most hilarious thing ever i loved it

875

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:49,680

oh yeah yeah you know i traced mine back

876

00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:52,560

to uh childhood trauma where i was at uh

877

00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:54,560

dynamics technology california and there

878

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:56,400

was a bunch of people chinese people of

879

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:58,079

course you know working in the uh this

880

00:38:02,829 --> 00:38:00,320

huge building and it was a christmas

881

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:02,839

party and they were all singing lollipop

882

00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:05,520

drunk and um

883

00:38:08,870 --> 00:38:07,839

i i lost it

884

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:08,880

the floor

885

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:11,760

and now every time chinese friends and

886

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:14,160

how do you communicate with this type of

887

00:38:18,230 --> 00:38:16,000

illness that i have this

888

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:18,240

i can't help it you know uh if you can't

889

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:20,320

pronounce your l's and your r's i have

890

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:22,400

this automatic thing to make you say

891

00:38:26,230 --> 00:38:24,240

everything with l's and r's in it you

892

00:38:28,710 --> 00:38:26,240

know i can marry a chinese woman

893

00:38:30,790 --> 00:38:28,720

and uh you know have larry and lily as

894

00:38:33,080 --> 00:38:30,800

children and uh i would be the happiest

895

00:38:37,510 --> 00:38:33,090

man alive

896

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:39,109

yeah yeah

897

00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:42,880

hard it's tough i deal with it every day

898

00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:45,119

and i try not to go outside but uh it

899

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:48,000

does try not to go outside

900

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:49,920

dude well i know you've been you've been

901
00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:51,599
working uh you've been working hard dude

902
00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,280
thanks for uh hopping on for a little

903
00:38:57,990 --> 00:38:55,920
bit dude like it's it's been a crazy

904
00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,000
couple of weeks we chatted on the phone

905
00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:00,960
yesterday and dude like it's it was

906
00:39:07,750 --> 00:39:04,320
crazy the the synchronicities that i

907
00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:07,760
ex experienced uh over christmas like

908
00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:10,640
since the like the the 22nd

909
00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:13,440
and that's a significant date uh when i

910
00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:14,800
talked to you i explained a little bit

911
00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:16,880
about that and then i started

912
00:39:21,349 --> 00:39:19,440
i planned to start working on editing

913
00:39:23,270 --> 00:39:21,359

the doc the documentary and then you

914

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:23,280

called like i didn't tell anybody i was

915

00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:25,440

working on it and then you call me

916

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:27,680

that was yeah that was crazy

917

00:39:30,950 --> 00:39:29,200

yeah that's how it works though that's

918

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,960

how it works so you know i'm talking

919

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:32,880

with uh you guys know i've been involved

920

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:35,359

with some sciencey stuff as our esteemed

921

00:39:39,109 --> 00:39:36,480

colleague

922

00:39:40,470 --> 00:39:39,119

calls it um but i have worked with some

923

00:39:42,230 --> 00:39:40,480

people in harvard they want to keep

924

00:39:43,510 --> 00:39:42,240

their name quiet because of ridicule and

925

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,520

stuff like that

926

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,440

but things are kind of changing and

927

00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:48,000

they're like really amping up you know

928

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:49,119

once this

929

00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:52,320

data comes through and you can see these

930

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:53,280

really

931

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,280

cool looking brains under mris and stuff

932

00:39:59,750 --> 00:39:57,119

like that you're thinking

933

00:40:02,390 --> 00:39:59,760

wow these synchronicities these um you

934

00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:02,400

know empathic type of things these

935

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:04,400

intuitive things that come out you can

936

00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:06,000

finally see it you know through the

937

00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:07,760

experience you're firing up and it's

938

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:09,440

just so sci-fi

939

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:11,760

um but unfortunately we've got people

940

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:13,359

you know i will name these names you

941

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,599

know uh dr christopher green or kid

942

00:40:20,790 --> 00:40:17,760

green he was in the cia for

943

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:20,800

god about 35 years he's not one of these

944

00:40:24,790 --> 00:40:23,440

gun toting double07 guys i'm sorry to

945

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:24,800

get you excited but you know he's a

946

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,920

boring geneticist but he does

947

00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:30,000

get a hold of scientists that are

948

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:31,920

working on this kind of stuff and he

949

00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:33,839

throws a big tent over the top of it

950

00:40:37,910 --> 00:40:36,079

they call it a tent and uh so you're

951
00:40:41,030 --> 00:40:37,920
gonna hear a little bit from dr gary

952
00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:41,040
nolan of uh you know stanford university

953
00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:42,560
he sure he checked out like a hundred

954
00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:43,520
brains

955
00:40:48,309 --> 00:40:46,480
and it was just phenomenal every single

956
00:40:50,790 --> 00:40:48,319
time so he brought in a cohort group you

957
00:40:52,630 --> 00:40:50,800
know people that have never

958
00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:52,640
had any experience at all and it's just

959
00:40:56,950 --> 00:40:54,560
like crickets there's nothing going on

960
00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:56,960
it's just normal brain activity

961
00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:58,480
you put the experiencer back in the

962
00:41:03,190 --> 00:41:00,720
background music starts again you see

963
00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:03,200

this stuff fire back up and it's just

964

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:06,000

sci-fi bro i mean it's it's better than

965

00:41:10,230 --> 00:41:08,000

what you would find in a um you know a

966

00:41:12,230 --> 00:41:10,240

sci-fi film where these brains are

967

00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:12,240

directly affected by this blue

968

00:41:16,710 --> 00:41:14,720

electromagnetic light that's related to

969

00:41:20,630 --> 00:41:16,720

brain synopsis so you want to talk about

970

00:41:24,309 --> 00:41:20,640

et phone home holy crap it is e.t phone

971

00:41:27,430 --> 00:41:24,319

home um but uh but i am pulling i'm

972

00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:27,440

excavating my scientists from mit i'm

973

00:41:31,589 --> 00:41:29,359

taking them from harvard

974

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:31,599

um i'm i'm bringing in

975

00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:33,599

dr steve colburn i talked to him today

976

00:41:38,710 --> 00:41:35,760

he worked with dr roger lear on the

977

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:38,720

implants and objects he's happily agreed

978

00:41:44,309 --> 00:41:42,630

and

979

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:44,319

a couple of cool name

980

00:41:47,190 --> 00:41:45,280

don't know

981

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,200

i was thinking like x-men or something

982

00:41:51,109 --> 00:41:49,599

but that was taken i googled it

983

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:51,119

uh so

984

00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:52,880

that was yeah yeah some of the not not

985

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:53,599

the

986

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:56,000

obvious college dude right yeah

987

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:57,920

hey

988

00:42:02,390 --> 00:41:59,839

eric real quick dude i got to get your

989

00:42:04,390 --> 00:42:02,400

microphone level up uh it's a little low

990

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:04,400

is there any i was trying to do it on my

991

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,400

end and that's my bad um is there

992

00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,560

anything

993

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:10,079

hello hello i'll shove this thing

994

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:12,640

further in my mouth how's that better it

995

00:42:15,750 --> 00:42:14,240

looks really good

996

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:15,760

let me see what i can do on my end

997

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:17,760

really just give me a second no no no

998

00:42:22,309 --> 00:42:19,839

it's not your fault it really isn't

999

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:22,319

let me let me turn you up and then just

1000

00:42:26,550 --> 00:42:23,760

give me a second

1001
00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:26,560
and then try now all right

1002
00:42:28,880 --> 00:42:35,829
all

1003
00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:38,069
yeah i've got my computer right behind

1004
00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:39,760
my cell phone here and and it just

1005
00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:41,920
wouldn't take today so you know how that

1006
00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,960
goes it oh yeah 50 shot you know when

1007
00:42:47,990 --> 00:42:46,319
it's gonna work but

1008
00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:48,000
um but yeah i wanted to jump on and hang

1009
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:49,280
out with you guys for a minute before i

1010
00:42:52,470 --> 00:42:51,200
went to work but that is i mean

1011
00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:52,480
literally the

1012
00:42:56,630 --> 00:42:54,560
the latest and

1013
00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,640

it's not even that we have been going at

1014

00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:58,400

this a while this is a new team they

1015

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:00,640

don't know each other most of them don't

1016

00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:03,760

um i am on the phone with a

1017

00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:06,720

regressionist and a top psychologist to

1018

00:43:11,030 --> 00:43:08,800

document the psychology of the

1019

00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:11,040

quintessential experience here so

1020

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:12,480

now you're talking about the stuff that

1021

00:43:16,710 --> 00:43:15,520

we're going to see on screen

1022

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:16,720

you're talking about this new thing that

1023

00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:22,390

yes yes yeah

1024

00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:25,359

so yeah it's really exciting um until

1025

00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:26,560

you think about the work that we're

1026
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,319
gonna have to do and then it's not so

1027
00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:31,520
exciting but it it's exciting to pull it

1028
00:43:36,309 --> 00:43:34,800
away from the control of um colleges

1029
00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:36,319
we're pulling it away from the control

1030
00:43:41,750 --> 00:43:39,680
of um oversight of cia we're

1031
00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,760
independently going to be working at

1032
00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:43,680
several different colleges so if someone

1033
00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:45,920
wants to put a tent over one college it

1034
00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:46,880
doesn't matter we're going to be

1035
00:43:50,309 --> 00:43:48,319
everywhere

1036
00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:50,319
so and it's going to be genetics it's

1037
00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:51,839
going to be neurology it's going to be

1038
00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:53,920

psychology i can't wait to see what

1039

00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:56,640

comes out of hypno regressions

1040

00:44:01,990 --> 00:43:59,359

i do have not in my possession but i do

1041

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:02,000

have some objects that have been removed

1042

00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:04,000

that need to be looked at under an

1043

00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:05,920

electron microscope because every other

1044

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:07,760

microscope says this is unknown we don't

1045

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:09,359

know what it is so

1046

00:44:15,670 --> 00:44:13,359

um ah man i'm trying so it's like

1047

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:15,680

eric with this with this new law that

1048

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:18,480

passed this new bill and this this new

1049

00:44:24,470 --> 00:44:21,200

desk that is formed with the government

1050

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:24,480

uh a lot of projects were kind of left

1051

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,599

out like including the galileo project

1052

00:44:31,990 --> 00:44:29,520

and you're saying that a lot of these

1053

00:44:35,589 --> 00:44:32,000

harvard studies are also like hey

1054

00:44:38,069 --> 00:44:35,599

kitten caboodle sorry bro uh do your do

1055

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:38,079

your own thing now so that i guess what

1056

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:39,920

what i'm what i'm asking is does that

1057

00:44:44,710 --> 00:44:41,359

mean all the ndas that all these

1058

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:44,720

scientists have signed in order to to to

1059

00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:47,040

do these studies now they can talk to

1060

00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:48,960

the public and they don't have to abide

1061

00:44:54,470 --> 00:44:52,880

by those uh ndas and we can as as as

1062

00:44:56,550 --> 00:44:54,480

people

1063

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:56,560

independently learn

1064

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:58,640

what these scientists know or be maybe

1065

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:01,839

make a new uh projects project that

1066

00:45:05,589 --> 00:45:04,079

that's open and available to the to the

1067

00:45:07,190 --> 00:45:05,599

public

1068

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,200

yeah yeah i'm actually looking for a

1069

00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,400

film crew um that might want to uh

1070

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:12,240

jump on a few planes and look at a few

1071

00:45:17,109 --> 00:45:14,160

brains you know if you guys know anybody

1072

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,309

hint but uh but yeah like it's the early

1073

00:45:24,710 --> 00:45:23,119

stages i'm just calling um old friends

1074

00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:24,720

and colleagues scientists that i've

1075

00:45:28,710 --> 00:45:26,640

talked to throughout the years

1076

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,720

um you guys know i don't i don't speak a

1077

00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:30,400

whole lot to things on podcasts and

1078

00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:31,839

stuff like that you know people need

1079

00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,440

proof of what you're doing or whatever

1080

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:35,040

but i don't know i get up i put on my

1081

00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:38,240

underwear i wash my big rocky balls

1082

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:41,359

uh some kind of rocky balls

1083

00:45:46,150 --> 00:45:43,599

and i get myself to work you know and

1084

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:46,160

and uh try to try to you know it's like

1085

00:45:49,190 --> 00:45:48,000

football man you've got to have the ball

1086

00:45:51,030 --> 00:45:49,200

in the right place that doesn't

1087

00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:51,040

necessarily have to be me

1088

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,880

but you know once you pass it back and

1089

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:54,400

forth we're trying to get into the you

1090

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:56,720

know the end zone and uh not be fumbled

1091

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,599

so

1092

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:59,839

um that's kind of how it is man they

1093

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:02,160

shut the information down it is

1094

00:46:05,030 --> 00:46:03,680

absolutely clear

1095

00:46:08,230 --> 00:46:05,040

that these

1096

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,240

quasi groups of people do not want the

1097

00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:10,800

existence of experimenter to to be in the

1098

00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,880

public eye they don't want it to happen

1099

00:46:16,790 --> 00:46:15,200

they um either lied they either lied to

1100

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:16,800

lou alizondo

1101

00:46:22,069 --> 00:46:19,839

or withheld the information from him or

1102

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:22,079

somehow intimidated him to uh turn a

1103

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,240

blind eye which number three i don't

1104

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,240

agree i think he was lied to just like

1105

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:28,400

so many people are in compartmentalized

1106

00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:31,599

situations so um you know i did use his

1107

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,760

personal email and and sent him some

1108

00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:35,520

information hopefully he takes hold and

1109

00:46:39,430 --> 00:46:37,359

then takes a look at some of that i'm

1110

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:39,440

not saying i'm wanting to recruit the

1111

00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:41,920

guy he's a part of galileo now

1112

00:46:47,190 --> 00:46:44,800

with uh chris mellon but uh i just kind

1113

00:46:48,790 --> 00:46:47,200

of mosey on over harvard

1114

00:46:50,550 --> 00:46:48,800

pulled my stuff out of the drawer

1115

00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:50,560

because that's mine you know i don't

1116

00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:52,560

want it to be part of the

1117

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,720

show or the antics you know my major

1118

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:56,560

thing is is to show the world that

1119

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:58,800

people like me exist we're real we're

1120

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:01,680

not crazy people um you do run into like

1121

00:47:06,630 --> 00:47:04,240

two percent and those guys are just wow

1122

00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:06,640

um but uh but you know for the rest of

1123

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,520

us we're just uh hardworking people that

1124

00:47:13,589 --> 00:47:11,520

had loved their families and put their

1125

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:13,599

pants on both legs at a time just like

1126
00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:15,280
everyone else

1127
00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:16,960
wait

1128
00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:18,079
don't you

1129
00:47:21,030 --> 00:47:20,079
i'm kidding but

1130
00:47:22,790 --> 00:47:21,040
yeah

1131
00:47:24,549 --> 00:47:22,800
i'm excited about that man i've got some

1132
00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:24,559
small chat groups set up for these guys

1133
00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,880
to meet each other share you know their

1134
00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:28,480
uh

1135
00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:34,800
long enough to get to work and and and

1136
00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:37,520
start uh really checking out this data

1137
00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:40,160
and um producing more uh

1138
00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:42,960

more content you know it may not be

1139

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:45,280

like the coolest stuff ever but i can

1140

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:47,280

promise you it'll be factual and some

1141

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:50,319

stuff i've seen so far is just

1142

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:53,040

sci-fi man it's sci-fi like i look at

1143

00:47:57,109 --> 00:47:54,640

myself in the mirror now and i'm i'm

1144

00:47:59,829 --> 00:47:57,119

like you're you're actually a weirdo you

1145

00:48:02,950 --> 00:48:00,630

but

1146

00:48:05,990 --> 00:48:02,960

that's my morning routine

1147

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:06,000

yeah you have to you have to but yeah so

1148

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:07,520

yeah it's exciting yeah it's a lot of

1149

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:09,520

hard work yeah i haven't slept

1150

00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:11,280

and um you know if you call me and i

1151

00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:14,000

speaking gibberish it's uh it's because

1152

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,000

it's it's non-stop and i've taken

1153

00:48:20,230 --> 00:48:19,040

overnights at work about 52 hours a week

1154

00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:20,240

to

1155

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:23,280

keep my days cleared so i can uh really

1156

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:26,480

pack a big punch when it comes to this

1157

00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:27,760

so uh

1158

00:48:31,430 --> 00:48:29,839

we've got a question tammy finnegan

1159

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,440

wants to know um

1160

00:48:36,150 --> 00:48:34,319

with this with this brain study um will

1161

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:36,160

you be using psychedelics to help with

1162

00:48:39,349 --> 00:48:37,839

this big strides are being made with it

1163

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,359

is that something you guys are looking

1164

00:48:43,829 --> 00:48:41,599

into or curious about

1165

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:43,839

it thank you tammy yeah that is

1166

00:48:46,829 --> 00:48:45,040

something

1167

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:46,839

i've thought about especially micro

1168

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:49,280

dosing not going too far you can get

1169

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:51,359

into a lot of trouble in a lab

1170

00:48:54,950 --> 00:48:53,440

by doing so but you know you just got to

1171

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:54,960

be careful

1172

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:58,079

what my biggest biggest interest is

1173

00:49:00,790 --> 00:49:00,000

when affecting the brain while studying

1174

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,800

it

1175

00:49:04,150 --> 00:49:02,400

is really a thin sliver of the

1176

00:49:07,030 --> 00:49:04,160

electromagnetic field that's actually

1177

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:07,040

related to consciousness if you go and

1178

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:08,720

watch i think it's the movie serious

1179

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:12,240

with dr steven greer he actually saw um

1180

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,680

i don't know where he got the document

1181

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:15,200

he didn't get the full document he get

1182

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:17,839

the heading but i got the full document

1183

00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:21,520

and in 1952 electrogravitics went black

1184

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,599

because they realized there was a small

1185

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,520

spectrum in electrogravitics that were

1186

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,160

directly related to brain synopsis

1187

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:30,480

meaning you can affect brain activity at

1188

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:33,760

a long distance or even connected to

1189

00:49:37,829 --> 00:49:36,319

uh which was too dangerous at the time

1190

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:37,839

and then the cold war came around it was

1191

00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:40,880

too dangerous at that time but this is a

1192

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,880

neurological interface we can use with

1193

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,880

our car or television

1194

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:46,400

as long as it's not dangerous and

1195

00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:49,200

long-term effects and what we're finding

1196

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:50,880

my personal belief is we're being

1197

00:49:55,829 --> 00:49:54,319

physically affected uh via ufo that way

1198

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:55,839

you see the blue or orange

1199

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,839

electromagnetic field around a sphere

1200

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:59,040

and then the next thing you know a

1201
00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:00,160
person is

1202
00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,240
um calling things like downloads or

1203
00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,880
psychic premonitions or certain things

1204
00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:06,640
and um this is

1205
00:50:12,470 --> 00:50:09,119
most likely uh einstein's spooky ad

1206
00:50:14,390 --> 00:50:12,480
addiction at this distance because um

1207
00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:14,400
there is a distance to cover and here's

1208
00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:17,119
these mines that are being affected now

1209
00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:18,640
there were some pilots this is

1210
00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:20,319
classified but i can talk about it i

1211
00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,040
don't sign ndas i barely carry around my

1212
00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:25,119
crayons so i can't do it anyway

1213
00:50:31,190 --> 00:50:29,359

um but what we're seeing is these pilots

1214

00:50:33,750 --> 00:50:31,200

that were ordered to chase these things

1215

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:33,760

down and opened fire on them were

1216

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:36,640

studied by dr gary nolan and these guys

1217

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:40,240

had big massive um white brain matter

1218

00:50:44,470 --> 00:50:42,319

clusters that are just dead brain matter

1219

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,480

these guys got brain damage by chasing

1220

00:50:48,630 --> 00:50:46,400

and shooting ufos

1221

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,640

now us on the ground

1222

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:50,880

end up with a catapultamine basal

1223

00:50:53,430 --> 00:50:52,000

ganglia

1224

00:50:54,870 --> 00:50:53,440

super cluster

1225

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:54,880

right near the part of the brain that's

1226
00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,200
responsible for

1227
00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,680
intuitive

1228
00:51:03,670 --> 00:51:01,200
empathy

1229
00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:03,680
even non-local properties which is a lot

1230
00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:05,520
of study because non-local means your

1231
00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:08,400
consciousness can take off so

1232
00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:10,240
to be able to see that in the mri look

1233
00:51:13,910 --> 00:51:13,040
at the pictures know the data is 100

1234
00:51:18,309 --> 00:51:13,920
real

1235
00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:18,319
mind-blowing some of these people should

1236
00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:21,440
be head ceo ceos of companies uh

1237
00:51:26,630 --> 00:51:23,680
politicians you know

1238
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:26,640

this super cluster is capable of amazing

1239

00:51:29,910 --> 00:51:28,640

thought and creativity it's it's uh

1240

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:29,920

centered on the right-hand side of the

1241

00:51:34,950 --> 00:51:32,319

brain so it's not great for analytics

1242

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:34,960

but it is great for creativity

1243

00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:36,720

dominance when it comes to decision

1244

00:51:42,150 --> 00:51:40,000

making uh intuitively or not uh it

1245

00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:42,160

decision making comes immediately to

1246

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:44,319

that area of the brain the left doesn't

1247

00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:46,640

fire the right doesn't fire it just

1248

00:51:51,589 --> 00:51:48,800

seems to create its own answer without a

1249

00:51:53,030 --> 00:51:51,599

thought process so that is the coolest

1250

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,040

part of the brain that's ever been found

1251
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:55,200
in human history and it just happens to

1252
00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:58,160
be from these crazy ufo people so

1253
00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,670
definitely definitely

1254
00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:05,440
eddie haskell wants to know if you're in

1255
00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:07,040
the international space station right

1256
00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:08,400
now

1257
00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,200
i'm not i'm not i actually went into my

1258
00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:13,040
walk-in closet because i didn't have a

1259
00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:15,440
setup i got company over and i was just

1260
00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:17,119
like i'm going to sit down and just god

1261
00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:19,119
i probably look like i'm in one you look

1262
00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:20,480
like you're an air

1263
00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:21,839

you look like you're in an airplane

1264

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:23,359

bathroom dude

1265

00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:24,559

yeah

1266

00:52:26,790 --> 00:52:26,079

and you know what i've done that before

1267

00:52:28,069 --> 00:52:26,800

too

1268

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:28,079

i've done that

1269

00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:30,400

i'm a guy i don't have a secretary you

1270

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,800

know i i look in the fridge for ketchup

1271

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:35,040

and it takes about 20 minutes whereas

1272

00:52:38,870 --> 00:52:37,040

usually if a female points in it

1273

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:38,880

magically appears you know how that

1274

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:39,839

works

1275

00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:40,720

well

1276

00:52:44,069 --> 00:52:42,559

100

1277

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:44,079

you know what i mean it's like they

1278

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,800

point into the refrigerator universe and

1279

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:48,400

all of a sudden the ketchup just kind of

1280

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:50,160

manifests yeah and they're like you

1281

00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:51,839

weren't just you weren't looking that's

1282

00:52:55,829 --> 00:52:53,520

your problem it's like no i looked i was

1283

00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:55,839

in there 20 minutes it's warm in that

1284

00:53:00,309 --> 00:52:58,400

fridge and i just needed some ketchup

1285

00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:00,319

and then you came along and helped us so

1286

00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:03,359

thank you female creatures of of

1287

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,800

mysterious stuff

1288

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:07,119

but um but yeah a typical guy you know i

1289

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:08,720

won't write down podcasts so i'll end up

1290

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:11,200

on a airplane bathroom you know just

1291

00:53:14,630 --> 00:53:12,800

doing a podcast like there's there's

1292

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:14,640

nothing behind me it's just look right

1293

00:53:21,510 --> 00:53:15,599

here

1294

00:53:25,030 --> 00:53:23,030

another really awesome question from

1295

00:53:28,549 --> 00:53:25,040

louis montez uh what do you guys think

1296

00:53:30,790 --> 00:53:28,559

about uh nasa investment to have priests

1297

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:30,800

get people ready for alien life

1298

00:53:35,030 --> 00:53:33,359

involvement uh i i think he's he's

1299

00:53:37,270 --> 00:53:35,040

referring to the theologians that were

1300

00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,280

recently that's in the news all over the

1301

00:53:41,670 --> 00:53:39,440

place how many how many theologians have

1302

00:53:43,589 --> 00:53:41,680

they hired 25 i think well that's how

1303

00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:43,599

many they said

1304

00:53:48,309 --> 00:53:46,640

yeah but this isn't the first time right

1305

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:48,319

no it's not the first time they did a

1306

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,720

little something in 2014 and they did

1307

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:52,720

something i can't remember the the years

1308

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:53,920

before that

1309

00:53:58,549 --> 00:53:56,880

um but it it's something it it gets

1310

00:54:01,430 --> 00:53:58,559

brought up and and knocked back down

1311

00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:01,440

it's all political and bureaucracy yeah

1312

00:54:05,109 --> 00:54:03,280

but it happened in like the 80s and then

1313

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:05,119

in the 50s as well

1314

00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:06,640

i believe yeah yeah it's happening in

1315

00:54:11,109 --> 00:54:08,559

the past but now now we're getting

1316

00:54:13,270 --> 00:54:11,119

closer to it

1317

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:13,280

go ahead bud i was gonna say lorian

1318

00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,000

fenton uh just shout out to her she was

1319

00:54:20,470 --> 00:54:18,800

the one that kind of uh made me aware of

1320

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,480

that that it had happened before like

1321

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:21,760

this isn't the first time so i just

1322

00:54:26,549 --> 00:54:24,400

wanted to shout out lori and finn yeah

1323

00:54:29,589 --> 00:54:26,559

yeah the best thing to do even if it's

1324

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:29,599

some sort of uh disinformation campaign

1325

00:54:33,990 --> 00:54:31,680

uh the best thing about this information

1326

00:54:36,069 --> 00:54:34,000

campaigns is you can screw it up for the

1327

00:54:37,030 --> 00:54:36,079

people that you know invent them for you

1328

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:37,040

so

1329

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,960

you know why not contact these people

1330

00:54:43,430 --> 00:54:41,280

why not give them the data uh that they

1331

00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:43,440

need to look at if they're hired to do a

1332

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,520

job they would be more than happy to uh

1333

00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,520

to get the data you know to look at the

1334

00:54:52,230 --> 00:54:49,760

job so when i saw that pop up i

1335

00:54:54,950 --> 00:54:52,240

literally started salivating because

1336

00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:54,960

even if these people are

1337

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:57,280

lack of better word ponzis for some kind

1338

00:55:01,589 --> 00:55:00,240

of scheme which does happen all the time

1339

00:55:02,789 --> 00:55:01,599

they will still be doing the job that

1340

00:55:05,430 --> 00:55:02,799

they were set out to do which is

1341

00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:05,440

perfectly fine for me

1342

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,920

but yeah i'm happy about that

1343

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:09,520

good i i love that i love your

1344

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:12,319

positivity towards that dude i love that

1345

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,920

i don't think he's positive at all right

1346

00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:15,359

now i'm just like

1347

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:18,000

yeah i am falling out tired but

1348

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:20,160

i'm surprised i still know my 26 letters

1349

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:21,599

of english so i'm trying to cram them

1350

00:55:25,510 --> 00:55:23,520

together the best i can with the six

1351

00:55:29,510 --> 00:55:25,520

neurons i get firing left

1352

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,520

um but uh yeah lack of sleep

1353

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:31,680

yeah it's uh it's it's tough guys but

1354

00:55:35,190 --> 00:55:33,520

man i i think

1355

00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:35,200

you know even if i needed to take a

1356

00:55:38,069 --> 00:55:36,319

different direction in life and

1357

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:38,079

sometimes i do that when i

1358

00:55:41,589 --> 00:55:39,520

help start projects i'll take a

1359

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:41,599

different direction this project's gonna

1360

00:55:45,670 --> 00:55:43,839

you know make waves out there um even if

1361

00:55:48,630 --> 00:55:45,680

i don't stick around uh for whatever

1362

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:48,640

reason it's still going to uh um you

1363

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:51,280

know at least release real information

1364

00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:53,119

uh to the american public to the world

1365

00:55:57,270 --> 00:55:55,280

public i mean we deserve the truth and

1366

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,280

uh there's a lot of suffering people out

1367

00:56:00,950 --> 00:55:59,280

there that can't even um

1368

00:56:02,470 --> 00:56:00,960

deal with the fact that they've gone

1369

00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:02,480

through something they can't believe

1370

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:04,960

and uh so putting that out for suffering

1371

00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:08,400

families husbands wives children um

1372

00:56:14,069 --> 00:56:11,359

it really opens these people up to

1373

00:56:17,030 --> 00:56:14,079

accepting themselves and uh all the

1374

00:56:18,789 --> 00:56:17,040

things that they experience with um you

1375

00:56:21,510 --> 00:56:18,799

know some sort of

1376

00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:21,520

scientific data you know um i i'm a

1377

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:23,599

spiritual person myself i love science

1378

00:56:27,670 --> 00:56:26,000

too i love where they cross in the brain

1379

00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:27,680

uh because you can see that happen with

1380

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:30,240

spirituality that we can't even begin to

1381

00:56:34,470 --> 00:56:32,160

think about explaining and then you have

1382

00:56:36,549 --> 00:56:34,480

the spirituality and the science kind of

1383

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,559

crossing each other right there and what

1384

00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:38,799

is now called the antenna uh which is

1385

00:56:42,309 --> 00:56:40,640

really cool but um

1386

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:42,319

but yeah i think it's gonna really help

1387

00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:44,559

a lot of people understand themselves

1388

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:45,520

you know

1389

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:46,960

just think if you have like lupus or

1390

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:49,200

fibromyalgia you're in pain all the time

1391

00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:51,200

the doctor can't tell you anything about

1392

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:52,000

it

1393

00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:53,359

they really don't want to prescribe you

1394

00:56:56,870 --> 00:56:54,799

medicine because they're not sure if

1395

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,880

you're telling the truth or not

1396

00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:58,880

so you go home questioning yourself well

1397

00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:00,720

maybe i'm a med seeker maybe i'm just a

1398

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:03,520

loser maybe it's just depression so

1399

00:57:07,510 --> 00:57:05,760

that times 10 for the experiencer you

1400

00:57:09,910 --> 00:57:07,520

know it's way worse it's the most

1401

00:57:12,549 --> 00:57:09,920

ridiculed subject in the world so if you

1402

00:57:15,109 --> 00:57:12,559

just take the data be responsible put it

1403

00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:15,119

on the table and share it and say look

1404

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:17,599

this is what this is we need to quit bs

1405

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:19,920

in the world and and you know put down

1406

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:22,000

this fact and after that we can go study

1407

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,430

quite the jump

1408

00:57:32,030 --> 00:57:29,760

penguins are good

1409

00:57:39,190 --> 00:57:32,040

it's quite the jump man

1410

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:41,829

dude [h__h] yes are crazy that is the

1411

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:44,319

name of our band dude

1412

00:57:48,870 --> 00:57:46,880

monochromatic freaks of nature

1413

00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:48,880

hey that could be the name of your group

1414

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:51,040

oh yeah i'm gonna i'll play the

1415

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:54,480

tambourine for you guys yeah

1416

00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:56,160

that could be the name of uh the group

1417

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:57,440

of all the the smart people you're

1418

00:58:01,589 --> 00:57:58,960

getting together

1419

00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:01,599

yeah yeah well yeah there's no telling

1420

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:04,240

i'm still pushing for x-men uh the words

1421

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:05,839

out that it's kind of expensive to buy

1422

00:58:10,470 --> 00:58:08,640

at this point um yeah about maybe

1423

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:10,480

sending a please letter

1424

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:12,559

and uh please let us know it just says

1425

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,359

please with like 30 e's in it yeah like

1426
00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:17,520
yeah llz

1427
00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:19,440
with an ass yeah

1428
00:58:21,910 --> 00:58:20,799
pieces yeah

1429
00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:21,920
please

1430
00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:23,760
and we can send them some ice cream is

1431
00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:26,640
you know some ice creams bro

1432
00:58:31,030 --> 00:58:29,520
that's a nice cream sauce

1433
00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:31,040
you wouldn't give up the name x-men for

1434
00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:33,599
ice creams oh my god well if they get it

1435
00:58:36,309 --> 00:58:34,799
in the mail they're gonna be really

1436
00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:36,319
disappointed

1437
00:58:39,589 --> 00:58:38,160
oh we could call it we can call it ice

1438
00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:39,599

cream says but that would sound like a

1439

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:42,000

terrorist group you know oh yeah i would

1440

00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,720

yeah

1441

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:45,040

ice cream says you know strikes again

1442

00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:47,359

and pulls up actual data that people

1443

00:58:55,670 --> 00:58:53,750

and palmer hello first visit hello anne

1444

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,680

how are you doing good to see you good

1445

00:59:00,309 --> 00:58:57,359

to see you in the chat

1446

00:59:02,789 --> 00:59:00,319

you came on a good one that's for sure

1447

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:02,799

are you related to the arnold mr crowley

1448

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,520

don't get asleep he's full you're next

1449

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,440

yeah

1450

00:59:11,030 --> 00:59:09,280

i already sent you a link though already

1451

00:59:13,510 --> 00:59:11,040

eric dude i'm so excited that you're

1452

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:13,520

you're you're kind of trying to put this

1453

00:59:18,309 --> 00:59:16,000

stuff together and and you know

1454

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,319

do the work around like it's it's very

1455

00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:20,160

interesting because you know like

1456

00:59:23,190 --> 00:59:21,839

experiences dude they fall in so many

1457

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:23,200

different categories you know you have

1458

00:59:27,270 --> 00:59:25,200

that you have the category of like i

1459

00:59:29,910 --> 00:59:27,280

don't know what to do right then you

1460

00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:29,920

have a category of like okay look i know

1461

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:31,599

weird [h__\h] happens but i just kind of

1462

00:59:34,789 --> 00:59:33,440

ignore it and then you have the other

1463

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:34,799

group that's like

1464

00:59:40,870 --> 00:59:38,559

i gotta figure out what this is you know

1465

00:59:43,829 --> 00:59:40,880

like yeah it's they're you know they're

1466

00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:43,839

they're all they're all like

1467

00:59:48,789 --> 00:59:46,319

you guys are all so different you know

1468

00:59:51,829 --> 00:59:48,799

yeah well we are

1469

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:51,839

we are the same inside the inner dialect

1470

00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:53,760

um it is so much the same it's

1471

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:55,839

ridiculous the external is so different

1472

01:00:00,630 --> 00:59:58,240

it's just whatever but uh the same

1473

01:00:02,630 --> 01:00:00,640

inside man guys i was a 34 year old

1474

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:02,640

redneck in arkansas

1475

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:06,319

with a reasonably low iq um in a very

1476

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:08,880

simple life going on as a single dad man

1477

01:00:12,710 --> 01:00:10,880

i didn't believe in this subject i made

1478

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:12,720

fun of people that brought it up

1479

01:00:16,789 --> 01:00:14,960

you know just oh boy you stupid you know

1480

01:00:18,950 --> 01:00:16,799

and i must have sounded smart at the

1481

01:00:20,630 --> 01:00:18,960

time but um

1482

01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:20,640

god you know to be standing in your

1483

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:22,640

freaking driveway and get knocked down

1484

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:23,760

by this

1485

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,319

this big giant sphere

1486

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,640

and you know for it to cause that much

1487

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:30,799

change in your life to have your entire

1488

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:32,559

town start to hate you you know for

1489

01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:34,880

calling the devil down from the sky

1490

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:35,920

um

1491

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:38,160

ostracized from the church you know made

1492

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:39,200

fun of

1493

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:41,440

um people were scared to get around me i

1494

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:44,079

mean it just it stepped into my life man

1495

01:00:47,910 --> 01:00:46,319

and it ruined so many things but

1496

01:00:49,349 --> 01:00:47,920

sometimes when you

1497

01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,359

really dissipate

1498

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,839

your whole life a new horizon kind of

1499

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:53,440

starts to come up so what do you do with

1500

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:54,319

that

1501
01:00:58,470 --> 01:00:56,720
and um you know for me i've been in a

1502
01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:58,480
place where i meet experiences new

1503
01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:00,960
experiences every day like doctors

1504
01:01:04,630 --> 01:01:03,040
lawyers politicians people you wouldn't

1505
01:01:06,309 --> 01:01:04,640
even believe um

1506
01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,319
people that are might be around you

1507
01:01:09,589 --> 01:01:08,720
right now you know your family friends

1508
01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:09,599
so

1509
01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,280
i'm in a position where i can see that

1510
01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:13,839
all the time and uh it pisses me off you

1511
01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:15,599
know i was the guy in high school that

1512
01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:17,040
beat up the bully for picking on the

1513
01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:18,160

little kids

1514

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:19,920

and uh i don't think it's any different

1515

01:01:23,910 --> 01:01:21,920

as an adult and know for a fact that

1516

01:01:26,870 --> 01:01:23,920

these people are suffering know how

1517

01:01:29,109 --> 01:01:26,880

they're suffering um i can identify with

1518

01:01:31,510 --> 01:01:29,119

a thousand percent and they don't have a

1519

01:01:32,549 --> 01:01:31,520

voice they don't if they step up they're

1520

01:01:33,670 --> 01:01:32,559

gonna lose a husband they're gonna lose

1521

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:33,680

a wife they're gonna lose their kids

1522

01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:35,200

they're gonna lose family members next

1523

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:36,559

thing you know there's no christmas for

1524

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,799

them you know so

1525

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:40,640

if you're in a position to to really

1526

01:01:45,990 --> 01:01:41,680

move

1527

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:46,000

know these people suffer badly so

1528

01:01:52,230 --> 01:01:48,880

putting the truth on the table uh is is

1529

01:01:54,870 --> 01:01:52,240

a goal of mine um for sure but uh also

1530

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:54,880

sleep too i got like um i think sunday

1531

01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:56,880

lined up

1532

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:58,400

it's gonna be great i got sunday lined

1533

01:02:02,470 --> 01:02:00,880

up yeah you got it on the calendar man

1534

01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:02,480

on the calendar look at you being

1535

01:02:10,470 --> 01:02:08,630

eric so like

1536

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,480

i mean dude we've known each other for a

1537

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,400

while but like

1538

01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:14,480

our combo our conversation we have the

1539

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,000

other day just opened up a lot of

1540

01:02:22,390 --> 01:02:19,200

questions and just for me like i really

1541

01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:22,400

think we dove into a a section of of of

1542

01:02:26,069 --> 01:02:24,400

thought that i haven't really touched

1543

01:02:28,150 --> 01:02:26,079

and talked with you about

1544

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:28,160

and it's it's more

1545

01:02:32,870 --> 01:02:29,920

it's more of like that i'm curious

1546

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,880

because dude you you are the the

1547

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,280

experencer and you're trying to

1548

01:02:39,589 --> 01:02:37,520

to bridge this gap between people that

1549

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,599

maybe have had an experience that don't

1550

01:02:43,270 --> 01:02:41,760

really know how to deal with it you've

1551

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:43,280

been through the ringer

1552

01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:46,559

of literally all of the stuff that can

1553

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:48,720

happen to you as an experiencer you're

1554

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:51,039

not talking about love and light because

1555

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:53,119

it's maybe there was at one point right

1556

01:02:56,630 --> 01:02:54,720

in your story but there's a lot of

1557

01:02:58,870 --> 01:02:56,640

really like negative stuff too

1558

01:03:01,109 --> 01:02:58,880

like how like when you say i'm pissed

1559

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:01,119

off earlier just like couple minutes ago

1560

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:03,359

you said and and i'm pissed off and i'm

1561

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:05,839

i'm trying to find these answers like

1562

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:08,000

and and in what way

1563

01:03:11,750 --> 01:03:09,520

like would you tell somebody that's

1564

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:11,760

listening to this right now like

1565

01:03:15,190 --> 01:03:13,920

to connect with that person hey i know

1566

01:03:17,190 --> 01:03:15,200

why you're mad because a lot of people

1567

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:17,200

that go through these these experiences

1568

01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:20,079

they're mad at something but like what

1569

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:22,400

do you have anything oh no just how

1570

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:24,240

humanity deals with the most important

1571

01:03:28,230 --> 01:03:26,480

subject in the world you know

1572

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:28,240

most of the people that are supposedly

1573

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,920

in charge of this situation are in the

1574

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:32,240

sandbox pulling each other's hair and

1575

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:33,599

that's how we're dealing with the most

1576

01:03:38,549 --> 01:03:36,640

important subject of our time of our

1577

01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:38,559

future there's nothing that's not going

1578

01:03:42,069 --> 01:03:40,079

to be everything's going to change from

1579

01:03:44,390 --> 01:03:42,079

there technology the way we think the

1580

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:44,400

way we accept the universe around us

1581

01:03:48,789 --> 01:03:46,240

everything's going to change

1582

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:48,799

uh once worldwide we can accept the fact

1583

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:50,799

that we're not alone but the way it's

1584

01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:53,359

handled the way people are shut down the

1585

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:56,480

way these amazing gifts are are just

1586

01:04:01,270 --> 01:03:59,760

completely ignored from the public you

1587

01:04:03,589 --> 01:04:01,280

know people are

1588

01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:03,599

living this thing every single day and

1589

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:05,200

you've got constant people saying no

1590

01:04:08,789 --> 01:04:06,640

you're lying you're just doing it for

1591

01:04:10,630 --> 01:04:08,799

the money and the fame and all that and

1592

01:04:12,309 --> 01:04:10,640

i was like look you don't want that kind

1593

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,319

of money and you don't want that kind of

1594

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:14,240

fame trust me nobody wants to be part of

1595

01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:16,480

this club it's not the most favorable

1596

01:04:21,589 --> 01:04:18,720

people in the world but uh but yeah that

1597

01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,599

can cause anger i choose to channel my

1598

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:23,760

anger and to just

1599

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,920

pick you know go after a goal not a goal

1600

01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:27,520

that's not going to last but a goal

1601

01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:29,359

that's going to

1602

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:31,440

have a lasting impact on us on as many

1603

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,799

people as possible

1604

01:04:36,390 --> 01:04:34,319

so um

1605

01:04:38,470 --> 01:04:36,400

honestly yeah anger but it turns out to

1606

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:38,480

be a really positive thing because it

1607

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:40,000

can really positively affect a lot of

1608

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:42,559

people it's just exhausting and takes a

1609

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:44,480

lot of time and i don't make any money

1610

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:46,160

doing what i do so

1611

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:47,839

you guys know that you kind of looked at

1612

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:49,599

my life i don't chase money i chase

1613

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,359

helping these people because

1614

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:53,599

i suffer from what they suffer from and

1615

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,400

uh i know what it's like but um

1616

01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:58,400

but yeah there's all sorts of

1617

01:05:05,109 --> 01:04:59,599

perspective

1618

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:05,119

change positive change and uh don't do

1619

01:05:08,470 --> 01:05:06,880

it for yourself do it for fellow man do

1620

01:05:11,430 --> 01:05:08,480

go for your fellow people don't be in

1621

01:05:13,109 --> 01:05:11,440

competition for a stage when you can all

1622

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:13,119

work together and get this thing done

1623

01:05:18,309 --> 01:05:15,440

let's push over disclosure

1624

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:18,319

uh free the people that suffer from them

1625

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:19,039

that

1626

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,880

you may even know in your everyday life

1627

01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,559

and allow them to be them because once

1628

01:05:27,029 --> 01:05:24,240

you allow that to happen just like

1629

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,039

someone with autism if you raise them

1630

01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:29,839

with the proper skills to teach them

1631

01:05:34,230 --> 01:05:32,400

on their particular brain level their

1632

01:05:37,109 --> 01:05:34,240

particular brain pattern what they're

1633

01:05:39,190 --> 01:05:37,119

particularly good at and really isolate

1634

01:05:42,390 --> 01:05:39,200

that for them they're going to be a

1635

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:42,400

an amazing adjusted adult into the world

1636

01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:44,480

of making money and creating things and

1637

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,480

living a full life so when you take

1638

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,240

someone like an experimenter that has

1639

01:05:53,190 --> 01:05:50,799

this cluster this brain cluster going on

1640

01:05:55,990 --> 01:05:53,200

they have to hide it 24 7.

1641

01:05:58,710 --> 01:05:56,000

and you you want to talk about releasing

1642

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:58,720

some of the most empathic

1643

01:06:02,789 --> 01:06:01,520

intuitive brilliant people in the world

1644

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,799

there's no telling what's going to be

1645

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:04,640

invented what's going to be given what's

1646

01:06:06,870 --> 01:06:05,839

going to be

1647

01:06:09,190 --> 01:06:06,880

it's just

1648

01:06:11,270 --> 01:06:09,200

yeah it's it's releasing

1649

01:06:13,270 --> 01:06:11,280

a part of us that we haven't been able

1650

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:13,280

to explore yet and i'd like to see a

1651

01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:14,559

world like that

1652

01:06:19,510 --> 01:06:16,799

we could use a few more nice people we

1653

01:06:22,150 --> 01:06:19,520

can use a few more empathic people and

1654

01:06:23,829 --> 01:06:22,160

uh we have that extreme gene and it

1655

01:06:25,190 --> 01:06:23,839

shows up in the brain you know that this

1656

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:25,200

thing fires like

1657

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:26,480

lightning

1658

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:28,319

so um why not give them a chance you

1659

01:06:32,390 --> 01:06:29,839

know call them a human being for once

1660

01:06:36,069 --> 01:06:32,400

and see what they're capable of um look

1661

01:06:40,710 --> 01:06:36,079

at me i'm tasking myself because

1662

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:43,430

i love that so eric can you can i get

1663

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:45,119

can i get you to get that microphone

1664

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:47,200

closer to your mouth dude

1665

01:06:50,630 --> 01:06:48,799

sorry that's annoying but it's just

1666

01:06:52,069 --> 01:06:50,640

really low and no i'm

1667

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:52,079

no i want people to hold your hand what

1668

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:53,839

you're saying

1669

01:06:59,510 --> 01:06:55,280

i want to see both of your hands while

1670

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,789

okay don't touch anything

1671

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:04,400

i'm just gonna slowly put it near my

1672

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:05,599

mouth now

1673

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:08,160

all right oh my god

1674

01:07:12,230 --> 01:07:10,559

we did this episode with jim goodall and

1675

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,240

like as he was talking his microphone

1676
01:07:16,390 --> 01:07:14,559
just slowly kept going down further and

1677
01:07:17,190 --> 01:07:16,400
further

1678
01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:17,200
yeah

1679
01:07:21,510 --> 01:07:19,520
you know ben's like ben's like

1680
01:07:25,109 --> 01:07:21,520
oh god

1681
01:07:28,950 --> 01:07:27,349
oh my god no i bet he's a trip i didn't

1682
01:07:32,069 --> 01:07:28,960
get a chance to meet him but i bet he's

1683
01:07:34,230 --> 01:07:32,079
a trip jim goodall he he's yeah

1684
01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:34,240
he's such a great dude man

1685
01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:35,920
he's such a great and what's awesome

1686
01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:38,319
about jim is that like he's not in

1687
01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:40,480
ufology like he just rides around in his

1688
01:07:44,549 --> 01:07:42,400

corvette and [h__h] says what's up to

1689

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:44,559

people you know like you know the fact

1690

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:47,039

that he's you know he was best friends

1691

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,520

with [h__h] john leer and

1692

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:52,400

bob lazar i mean he kind of like just

1693

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:54,079

kind of got

1694

01:07:57,990 --> 01:07:56,319

dragged into it a little bit you know i

1695

01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,000

mean those guys

1696

01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:00,240

you know that the fact that they they

1697

01:08:05,670 --> 01:08:04,720

specifically banned uh uh

1698

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:05,680

uh

1699

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:07,200

damn it not ruby ridge what's the name

1700

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:09,680

of that damn place uh right outside of

1701

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:11,039

uh

1702

01:08:14,950 --> 01:08:13,200

oh my god

1703

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:14,960

i'm blanking oh funny

1704

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:18,080

pepper's farms yeah not petrus farms

1705

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,159

farms remembers

1706

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:22,560

uh funny story about lear man i lived in

1707

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:23,520

uh

1708

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,400

las vegas

1709

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:26,400

uh god i don't remember i think it was

1710

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,239

2017 2018 and i was in summerlin right

1711

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:32,080

across the street from red rock and a

1712

01:08:35,829 --> 01:08:33,920

lot of you guys will know if you study

1713

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:35,839

you know ufos and stuff there was a lot

1714

01:08:40,709 --> 01:08:38,159

of ufo activity right there at red rock

1715

01:08:42,709 --> 01:08:40,719

at the time and uh i thought i live in

1716

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:42,719

vegas i'll get a hold of the lear

1717

01:08:46,950 --> 01:08:44,400

through facebook and and try to have a

1718

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:46,960

conversation with the guy and i got on

1719

01:08:51,030 --> 01:08:48,000

with him

1720

01:08:52,550 --> 01:08:51,040

and um i said excuse me for a moment do

1721

01:08:54,950 --> 01:08:52,560

you mind if i talk to you and i guess

1722

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,960

that's some kind of code he said did you

1723

01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:56,640

bring the phillies

1724

01:09:01,110 --> 01:08:58,080

and i was thinking phillies what's a

1725

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:01,120

philly phil he's a horse a philly is a

1726

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:03,839

cigar and i'm like oh crap i just got

1727

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,600

caught up in this situation it's a

1728

01:09:09,669 --> 01:09:07,759

cheesesteak

1729

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:09,679

yeah yeah yeah yeah

1730

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:11,520

going through everything and i said i

1731

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:13,359

got the phillies and next thing you know

1732

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:16,880

an address pops up so i'm like oh my god

1733

01:09:20,390 --> 01:09:18,319

so i go to the store and i get two

1734

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:20,400

philly cigars you know it's old school

1735

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,359

you know

1736

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:23,279

they go way back and i ended up knocking

1737

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:25,679

on the door he asked me to come on in he

1738

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:27,600

didn't know who i was he was expecting i

1739

01:09:32,789 --> 01:09:30,080

guess someone else but i the code was to

1740

01:09:34,630 --> 01:09:32,799

bring those two philly cigars to let him

1741

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:34,640

know i was cool so if you guys are ever

1742

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:36,960

in vegas like go knock on his door with

1743

01:09:40,550 --> 01:09:39,120

two phillies and he'll know that you're

1744

01:09:42,390 --> 01:09:40,560

cool and you know you're supposed to

1745

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:42,400

come in there and talk to him i have no

1746

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:45,920

idea the full story of this i was just

1747

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,000

when you say philly i'm thinking like

1748

01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,480

phil like philly cheesesteak is that not

1749

01:09:54,630 --> 01:09:52,400

are we talking about like cigarillos

1750

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,640

yeah philly cigars

1751

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:56,880

okay yeah again

1752

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:59,280

bro yeah i mean

1753

01:10:02,070 --> 01:10:00,800

i mean what if i showed up with two

1754

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:02,080

philly cheesesteaks he probably would

1755

01:10:05,189 --> 01:10:03,920

have shot me it's like infiltrator you

1756

01:10:07,110 --> 01:10:05,199

know but

1757

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:07,120

if anybody shows up on my front doorstep

1758

01:10:11,510 --> 01:10:08,640

with two philly cheesesteaks dude you

1759

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:11,520

were literally i will pay you yeah

1760

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,600

you're so cool

1761

01:10:17,669 --> 01:10:15,600

yeah yeah come on in what do you want to

1762

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:17,679

know you've got me

1763

01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:19,440

you've got me on my knees what what do

1764

01:10:23,750 --> 01:10:21,840

you want to know but uh but yeah we had

1765

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:23,760

some conversations we had some

1766

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:25,280

conversations some of that stuff was

1767

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:28,159

like way out there like really but

1768

01:10:31,189 --> 01:10:29,520

you know it's just food for thought you

1769

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:31,199

know but i wanted to meet the guy i

1770

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:32,880

wanted to talk to him his office was a

1771

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:36,800

mess um he was i think moving um

1772

01:10:40,870 --> 01:10:38,719

uh selling his house or something like

1773

01:10:42,630 --> 01:10:40,880

that but uh but yeah we spent a couple

1774

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:42,640

hours talking about this and that and

1775

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:45,280

and ufos and bob lazar and all kinds of

1776

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:47,360

stuff and uh it was just kind of cool if

1777

01:10:50,709 --> 01:10:49,199

you live in a town why not and i mean

1778

01:10:52,950 --> 01:10:50,719

that's that's the thing

1779

01:10:55,350 --> 01:10:52,960

um most people are like

1780

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:55,360

you know i've got a laundry today i've

1781

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:56,960

got to do this i gotta do that i'm like

1782

01:11:00,950 --> 01:10:58,320

waking up going i'm gonna build a

1783

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,960

scientific team to study people that

1784

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:02,800

have been affected by ufos let's do that

1785

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,679

today

1786

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:05,760

so yeah yeah the sky's the limit man you

1787

01:11:09,430 --> 01:11:07,520

can do anything people worship their

1788

01:11:11,510 --> 01:11:09,440

limitations or maybe they worship the

1789

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:11,520

clouds that are put around them by other

1790

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:13,040

people but you know if you can just kind

1791

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:14,800

of blow the smoke away for a minute and

1792

01:11:18,149 --> 01:11:15,920

and really

1793

01:11:19,669 --> 01:11:18,159

manage your distractions then just go

1794

01:11:21,110 --> 01:11:19,679

after what you want done in this world

1795

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:21,120

we're here for a short period of time

1796

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,960

man let's kick a few rocks over i'm

1797

01:11:25,910 --> 01:11:24,560

going to throw a fit until management

1798

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:25,920

finds out then i don't know what's going

1799

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:35,390

eric as of right now in 2021

1800

01:11:38,870 --> 01:11:36,960

2022

1801

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:38,880

on saturday right

1802

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:41,600

coming into this new year

1803

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:43,920

it's probably the same thing it's always

1804

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:46,960

been but as of right now

1805

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:49,120

what do you feel like that's going

1806

01:11:51,189 --> 01:11:50,159

around

1807

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:51,199

uh

1808

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,719

what do you think is just the clutter

1809

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:56,080

what do you think is noise what do you

1810

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:57,679

think is just like

1811

01:12:01,910 --> 01:11:59,840

people just saying [h__h] like what do you

1812

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,920

think the distraction is

1813

01:12:05,990 --> 01:12:03,679

right now i mean we've got a lot of cool

1814

01:12:07,750 --> 01:12:06,000

stuff happening but there's so oh yeah a

1815

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:07,760

lot of cool stuff

1816

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:10,960

you ufology um i know a lot of great

1817

01:12:15,590 --> 01:12:13,840

ufologists uh peter robbins love that

1818

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,600

guy he's totally awesome i remember i

1819

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:17,760

called him for the first time in mid

1820

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:19,760

nervous breakdown and i heard a

1821

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,840

typewriter going in the background so he

1822

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:23,360

was literally

1823

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:24,880

typing what happened to me the night

1824

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,120

before the moment we got on the phone so

1825

01:12:30,310 --> 01:12:29,440

they're don't get pretty wrong there's a

1826

01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:30,320

lot of

1827

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,560

great people in ufology but there are

1828

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:34,239

others that try to turn it into like a

1829

01:12:39,030 --> 01:12:35,840

business and they try to turn it into

1830

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,040

entertainment and that really waters the

1831

01:12:43,270 --> 01:12:41,040

whole thing up it mucks up all the water

1832

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:43,280

so you know yeah some of those things

1833

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:45,920

can be so distracting and uh people get

1834

01:12:49,910 --> 01:12:47,840

into he said she said and this and that

1835

01:12:51,189 --> 01:12:49,920

and they're just wasting their time man

1836

01:12:52,149 --> 01:12:51,199

you've got to get all that out of the

1837

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:52,159

way

1838

01:12:56,149 --> 01:12:54,080

find a find a point that needs to be

1839

01:12:56,860 --> 01:12:56,159

changed in the world and go after it

1840

01:12:58,390 --> 01:12:56,870

um yeah

1841

01:13:00,229 --> 01:12:58,400

[Music]

1842

01:13:02,790 --> 01:13:00,239

but just to allow the charade to go on

1843

01:13:05,910 --> 01:13:02,800

with entertainment and made up stories

1844

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:05,920

man that's terrible i know we're raised

1845

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:07,760

to

1846

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:10,080

have an entertainment mind we're raised

1847

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,360

to have that we're sat in front of the

1848

01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:13,760

tv by the time we can watch one

1849

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:15,360

but there is a thing called reality and

1850

01:13:20,229 --> 01:13:17,199

that's more important because a lot of

1851

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:20,239

people are living it and uh so but yeah

1852

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:21,840

there's too many distractions now what's

1853

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:24,080

going on with uh congress what's going

1854

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:26,400

on with the government the dod

1855

01:13:30,550 --> 01:13:28,560

i'm excited about all that man i really

1856

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:30,560

am um it might be

1857

01:13:34,550 --> 01:13:32,719

a controlled narrative you know i can

1858

01:13:35,830 --> 01:13:34,560

tell i can smell downstream and

1859

01:13:37,510 --> 01:13:35,840

understand that there's a controlled

1860

01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:37,520

narrative going on but there's

1861

01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:39,360

absolutely a movement you know movement

1862

01:13:43,189 --> 01:13:41,360

that's never happened before

1863

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:43,199

and uh you can't put all that back in

1864

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,560

the box

1865

01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:46,800

do you think damn i have so much i want

1866

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,199

to say really quick one is i learned

1867

01:13:53,830 --> 01:13:51,760

that peter robbins uh the ufo researcher

1868

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,840

was the voice of charlie [h__h] brown

1869

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,400

how cool is that and what yeah i heard

1870

01:14:02,149 --> 01:13:58,000

that really yeah he's the voice of

1871

01:14:06,630 --> 01:14:04,870

yeah so that's a weird fact number one

1872

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:06,640

that's cool um

1873

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:08,080

number two

1874

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:09,600

was

1875

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:12,880

yeah ben and i have such a struggle

1876

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:15,760

um with the idea of like the

1877

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:17,760

entertainment in the ufo

1878

01:14:22,709 --> 01:14:20,880

uh community because

1879

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:22,719

god damn it dude we're not you know

1880

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:25,120

we're not we're not uh researchers or

1881

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:26,080

[h__\h]

1882

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:28,320

columnists or newspaper people or

1883

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:30,560

anything like that so the only people

1884

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:31,600

have

1885

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:34,400

is is kind of entertainment however we

1886

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:36,480

don't get into the he said she said

1887

01:14:41,350 --> 01:14:39,679

[h__\h] and we don't even care you know

1888

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:41,360

what i'm saying so like that's kind of a

1889

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:43,120

nice little rubber band that [h__h] just

1890

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:45,040

bounces off of us like we're kind of

1891

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:47,040

just we have blinders on for the most

1892

01:14:51,669 --> 01:14:49,520

part in our whole thing yeah

1893

01:14:53,350 --> 01:14:51,679

that's the best thing to be yeah if

1894

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,360

these two can be separated the

1895

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:55,360

entertainment and the reality if they

1896

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:59,040

were even separated in the year 20 to 22

1897

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:01,120

that would be great so some people can

1898

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:03,760

sit down and watch uh shows about space

1899

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:06,159

chickens and other people can sit down

1900

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,800

and and look at the you know the data uh

1901

01:15:13,110 --> 01:15:11,440

the life stories the psychology that

1902

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:13,120

hasn't been added to traditional

1903

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:14,880

psychology yet that is playing in front

1904

01:15:19,750 --> 01:15:16,880

of my face every single day

1905

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:19,760

yeah i can meet a new person and know 50

1906

01:15:24,630 --> 01:15:21,679

things about them the moment they call

1907

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:24,640

me not from psychic-ness but from every

1908

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:26,960

day me doing this all the time there's

1909

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:28,800

key markers they will tell you the same

1910

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:31,120

things the same emotions a lot of the

1911

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,760

same experiences so it's like there's a

1912

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:36,400

blind eye to all that especially with

1913

01:15:41,110 --> 01:15:38,719

science and you know the number one

1914

01:15:42,709 --> 01:15:41,120

thing about science is question science

1915

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:42,719

you know let's go after it let's put it

1916

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,040

down i am definitely not a phd i'm not

1917

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,760

smart enough to uh um you know i can run

1918

01:15:51,350 --> 01:15:49,679

a toaster but probably not an mri

1919

01:15:54,070 --> 01:15:51,360

machine but what i can do

1920

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:54,080

is help provide the right people um and

1921

01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:56,320

protect them while they're being looked

1922

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:58,640

at ask questions and really get some

1923

01:16:01,830 --> 01:15:59,760

things off their chest while they're

1924

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,840

there validate the heck out of them and

1925

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:03,360

send them home with paperwork so their

1926

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:04,880

husband and wife can see it and say look

1927

01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:07,920

i'm not crazy you know yeah so

1928

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,679

um yeah i mean that's that's really

1929

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:11,199

important you know if we do if we're

1930

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,480

gonna do that on film and i'm bringing

1931

01:16:16,149 --> 01:16:14,239

that up for the first time guys i know

1932

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,159

you're not busy with full-time jobs and

1933

01:16:21,189 --> 01:16:18,400

families and kids and bills and taxes

1934

01:16:22,070 --> 01:16:21,199

and flat tires and mowing your lawn

1935

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,080

um

1936

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:24,960

but i deal with all of those every day

1937

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:28,000

every one of those things every day

1938

01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:30,320

yeah yeah so you can imagine you know

1939

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:31,920

you can imagine me talking to a fellow

1940

01:16:35,750 --> 01:16:33,440

experencer i could be like blah blah

1941

01:16:37,669 --> 01:16:35,760

blah blah blah blah blah is what you do

1942

01:16:39,510 --> 01:16:37,679

but uh but yeah i'd love to do something

1943

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:39,520

like that on film you know maybe once a

1944

01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:42,320

week or once a month uh we can fly out

1945

01:16:47,110 --> 01:16:45,679

do these mris look at these amazing eeg

1946

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:47,120

studies

1947

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:49,360

on the firing of this brain going from

1948

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:52,800

7.38 hertz to like 50 to 100 hertz let's

1949

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:54,320

not talk about mine

1950

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:57,040

um but yeah i mean it's it's fascinating

1951

01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:58,880

stuff

1952

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:00,080

maybe the only people that would

1953

01:17:03,510 --> 01:17:02,000

actually sit down and watch it are

1954

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:03,520

scientists they'd be like wow that's

1955

01:17:07,270 --> 01:17:05,199

that's great brain activity right there

1956

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:07,280

i really like the uh the healthy lines

1957

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:09,199

there and they would get involved you

1958

01:17:14,310 --> 01:17:12,159

know yeah sorry about my science voice

1959

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,320

but you know it's that dude that sounded

1960

01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:16,800

[h__\h] cool

1961

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:18,640

every doctor i've ever met sounded like

1962

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:20,400

that exactly like that they're like well

1963

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:22,159

you just need to get some rest well

1964

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:24,400

maybe yeah if you just like just stop

1965

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,239

being such an [h__h] about it and just

1966

01:17:29,669 --> 01:17:28,320

like isn't it funny though just do

1967

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:29,679

better

1968

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:31,120

yeah isn't it funny though you go to an

1969

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,960

ear nose and throat doctor and they seem

1970

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:34,640

to have the only problem in the room

1971

01:17:38,950 --> 01:17:37,199

it's like clean it out bro clean it out

1972

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:38,960

i'm trusting you with my ears nose and

1973

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:41,360

throat and you obviously are like backed

1974

01:17:45,189 --> 01:17:43,600

up like the brooklyn bridge you know

1975

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:45,199

get a humidifier nobody's going to

1976

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:46,239

complain

1977

01:17:51,990 --> 01:17:48,800

yeah yeah exactly but

1978

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:52,000

what seemed to be the problem

1979

01:17:55,990 --> 01:17:53,840

yeah i mean you know i think i think

1980

01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:56,000

separating the entertainment from the

1981

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:57,600

reality because people will have an

1982

01:18:03,270 --> 01:17:59,760

experience in their backyard not know

1983

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:03,280

anything about ufology or ufo community

1984

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:06,640

like myself and just run out and show up

1985

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:08,800

with their job and like this is where

1986

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:10,320

i'm supposed to be after what happened

1987

01:18:15,590 --> 01:18:12,719

to me back there no way dude yeah no way

1988

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:15,600

yeah there needs to be a place a person

1989

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,880

can go and say

1990

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:18,880

all right it felt like this and this is

1991

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:20,159

what happened

1992

01:18:23,910 --> 01:18:21,920

what do you want to look at let's let's

1993

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:23,920

take a look at this stuff close

1994

01:18:27,669 --> 01:18:25,520

encounters of the third kind are

1995

01:18:29,350 --> 01:18:27,679

happening in people's backyard and we

1996

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,360

want to hear about blue space chickens

1997

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,760

and and you know all this now come on

1998

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:33,360

come on let's look at the real stuff

1999

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:35,840

let's look at the data um

2000

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:37,920

let's be embarrassed human beings and

2001

01:18:42,390 --> 01:18:39,600

walk past this silly time that we're

2002

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:42,400

going through and um you know really uh

2003

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,719

uh get into the nuts and bury this let's

2004

01:18:48,709 --> 01:18:46,800

find out you know and if there's

2005

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:48,719

absolutely nothing there we got it out

2006

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:50,159

of the way

2007

01:18:53,350 --> 01:18:51,840

yeah yeah but

2008

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:53,360

yeah

2009

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:55,600

what are the what are the odds you know

2010

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,080

what are the odds you know i i struggle

2011

01:19:01,910 --> 01:19:00,400

with this thing where like

2012

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:01,920

man there's some stuff happening to

2013

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:02,960

people

2014

01:19:08,070 --> 01:19:04,880

and like

2015

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:08,080

the hot button topic lately has been uh

2016

01:19:12,189 --> 01:19:09,920

you know

2017

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,199

interdimensional extra dimensional

2018

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:14,320

spirit light

2019

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:16,320

[h__h] things right you know and i

2020

01:19:20,070 --> 01:19:17,760

always struggle with it because i'm like

2021

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:20,080

yeah i mean sure why not but then like

2022

01:19:25,350 --> 01:19:21,840

why couldn't there like be something

2023

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,360

from our our our our our galaxy that

2024

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:27,440

just has like really badass technology

2025

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:29,600

too you know like i always i always

2026

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,679

struggle with that like and and i feel

2027

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:33,199

like it's it's it's like

2028

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:34,960

that's where like the science comes into

2029

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:37,120

play but like

2030

01:19:41,590 --> 01:19:38,480

are we just

2031

01:19:43,430 --> 01:19:41,600

are we going to like i don't know

2032

01:19:45,430 --> 01:19:43,440

okay so here's the thing are we going to

2033

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:45,440

stop searching for things that are just

2034

01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:48,400

smarter than us within our local milky

2035

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:50,719

way galaxy that could possibly visit us

2036

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:52,800

just because now we have the idea that

2037

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:55,360

maybe these things are interdimensional

2038

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,719

like are we gonna just put that on the

2039

01:20:00,229 --> 01:19:58,400

back burner now or are we going straight

2040

01:20:03,750 --> 01:20:00,239

to interdimensional stuff

2041

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,760

or or are we gonna change

2042

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:05,760

yeah

2043

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,440

web telescope coming out we're going to

2044

01:20:11,910 --> 01:20:09,040

be able to look at the the closest

2045

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:11,920

planet like earth it's about uh what uh

2046

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,480

four four light years away the next one

2047

01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:15,920

is about 20.

2048

01:20:19,590 --> 01:20:17,120

i mean they were talking all that [h__h]

2049

01:20:21,189 --> 01:20:19,600

about seeing the big bang so we'll see

2050

01:20:23,510 --> 01:20:21,199

yeah yeah yeah we're going to be able to

2051

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,520

see that really soon but yeah when it

2052

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:25,360

comes to what we like to call

2053

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:27,120

interdimensional i guess there's no

2054

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:29,520

better name for that right now but

2055

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:32,320

there's exactly there is some type of i

2056

01:20:36,629 --> 01:20:34,560

don't know activity in that sense and i

2057

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:36,639

really hate to isolate that down to just

2058

01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:38,400

calling it one word but

2059

01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:39,600

um

2060

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:41,760

it's definitely like that it's

2061

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:43,520

definitely like that if a ship can

2062

01:20:49,270 --> 01:20:46,480

disappear if a bipedal

2063

01:20:51,030 --> 01:20:49,280

um person that doesn't even look human

2064

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:51,040

can disappear in front of a group of

2065

01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:52,239

people

2066

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:54,800

from all perspectives what is that is

2067

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:57,040

that really cool technology is that a

2068

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,199

biological thing that i mean we can find

2069

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:00,880

in nature all the time things that can

2070

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,760

just disappear or hide themselves uh all

2071

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:05,360

the time so you know there's a

2072

01:21:09,590 --> 01:21:07,199

multiplicity of what these things can be

2073

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:09,600

interdimensional cool we can just

2074

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:12,159

you know go with that word but what is

2075

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:13,520

that

2076

01:21:19,030 --> 01:21:14,400

yeah

2077

01:21:20,709 --> 01:21:19,040

it's something that's been going in my

2078

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:20,719

head lately

2079

01:21:22,870 --> 01:21:22,080

um

2080

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:22,880

and

2081

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:28,950

when you get in what like when you

2082

01:21:32,870 --> 01:21:30,639

really pay attention and you get into

2083

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:32,880

this stuff it's it's completely

2084

01:21:37,669 --> 01:21:35,600

different than just having uh

2085

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:37,679

having a fascination with the topic and

2086

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:40,239

you occasionally google some [h__h] right

2087

01:21:44,950 --> 01:21:42,080

a couple times a month like it's it's

2088

01:21:47,669 --> 01:21:44,960

way different and i think most people

2089

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:47,679

uh excluding like experiencers that you

2090

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,880

know

2091

01:21:51,430 --> 01:21:50,239

like you like

2092

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:51,440

you didn't believe in it you're working

2093

01:21:54,629 --> 01:21:53,199

on your car boom something hits you in

2094

01:21:57,510 --> 01:21:54,639

the head with a light

2095

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,520

and now like yeah you've got all this

2096

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:59,040

crazy [h__\h] happening right like that's

2097

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,880

now you can dance really well and now

2098

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:02,800

like ben and i on the other hand right

2099

01:22:06,950 --> 01:22:04,880

it's just like uh it's it's just a topic

2100

01:22:10,149 --> 01:22:06,960

that we've been fascinated with since we

2101
01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:10,159
were kids right so for us like the i

2102
01:22:14,870 --> 01:22:10,960
think

2103
01:22:18,470 --> 01:22:14,880
um

2104
01:22:20,709 --> 01:22:18,480
i i guess goal of the whole thing is

2105
01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:20,719
like yeah let's find these [h__h] smart

2106
01:22:25,830 --> 01:22:23,600
things that live in space right but

2107
01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:25,840
it could possibly just not be be that at

2108
01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,719
all and and it's weird that like now

2109
01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:30,719
we're kind of transitioning to this

2110
01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:33,040
whole like yeah they're not smart things

2111
01:22:39,910 --> 01:22:35,840
in space they're like smart dimensional

2112
01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:39,920
things that you can't just find you know

2113
01:22:43,350 --> 01:22:40,719

well

2114

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:43,360

think about it

2115

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:44,800

in the future it is going to be

2116

01:22:49,189 --> 01:22:46,880

discovered i know it to be you know

2117

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:49,199

factual i know it to be true i'm not

2118

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:50,800

going to try to convince scientists

2119

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:52,639

because scientists need to present

2120

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:54,639

themselves with the evidence

2121

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:56,639

and really figure out from there they

2122

01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:59,199

can't have a predisposed idea but these

2123

01:23:04,550 --> 01:23:01,280

electromagnetic fields that are related

2124

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,560

to brain synopsis consciousness itself

2125

01:23:09,430 --> 01:23:06,400

is it an accident

2126
01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:09,440
that these craft these ufos produce this

2127
01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:12,080
type of energy or is it done on purpose

2128
01:23:17,189 --> 01:23:14,560
is this a natural thing uh to interact

2129
01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:17,199
with human beings um in a natural order

2130
01:23:21,750 --> 01:23:19,280
of of the world i mean look at there's

2131
01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,760
certain you know plants and flowers that

2132
01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:24,159
produce this really sweet stuff for ants

2133
01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,000
and when the ants are done eating

2134
01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,480
it'll put out a form pheromone to make

2135
01:23:32,950 --> 01:23:30,320
wasps come and eat the ant so the plant

2136
01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:32,960
doesn't completely die self-preservation

2137
01:23:36,950 --> 01:23:35,440
there's a network here uh we always

2138
01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:36,960

think that humans are just at the

2139

01:23:40,470 --> 01:23:38,480

pinnacle of everything there's nothing

2140

01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:40,480

above us to help us or guide us or take

2141

01:23:44,629 --> 01:23:42,560

us anywhere uh what if we're wrong about

2142

01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:44,639

that you know and um

2143

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:46,719

it seems like a lot of people are being

2144

01:23:51,830 --> 01:23:50,239

affected in a certain way most say it's

2145

01:23:53,669 --> 01:23:51,840

negative because it scares the hell out

2146

01:23:56,310 --> 01:23:53,679

of you but years later you look at

2147

01:23:58,229 --> 01:23:56,320

hindsight and almost everyone says

2148

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:58,239

yeah it scared me back then but i'm okay

2149

01:24:03,110 --> 01:23:59,840

now you know it's something i've gotten

2150

01:24:05,430 --> 01:24:03,120

used to it takes time um yeah but uh

2151
01:24:07,750 --> 01:24:05,440
yeah but what is what if it is a natural

2152
01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:07,760
order of things and it just separates

2153
01:24:10,709 --> 01:24:09,679
this tiny rock from all the other rocks

2154
01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:10,719
out there

2155
01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,880
yeah dude yeah i love that

2156
01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:14,880
symbiotic circle you know that's how

2157
01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:17,360
this whole planet operates so if you see

2158
01:24:21,830 --> 01:24:19,520
something higher intelligent than you

2159
01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:21,840
like the ant looking at the nike symbol

2160
01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:23,920
on your shoe he goes home and gets it

2161
01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:26,320
tattooed or whatever he wants to do

2162
01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:27,199
um

2163
01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:29,280

he saw that you know and it really

2164

01:24:32,229 --> 01:24:30,800

affected him he's probably gonna think

2165

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:32,239

beyond the anthill and what's on the

2166

01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:34,719

other side of the grass but uh

2167

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:36,960

the coolest part is we don't really know

2168

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,600

yet if this is supposed to be here or

2169

01:24:44,310 --> 01:24:42,239

just a natural order of things or if

2170

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:44,320

we're being integrated by something that

2171

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,960

uh made a decision to do it

2172

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,159

yeah but

2173

01:24:51,830 --> 01:24:49,840

either way i mean

2174

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:51,840

it's not really up to us i would i would

2175

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:55,040

assume you know no no it's not but

2176

01:25:00,310 --> 01:24:56,639

listen guys i've got to jump off here

2177

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:01,750

got to be on the phone with uh one of

2178

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:03,040

the top progressionists and

2179

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:06,719

psychologists uh in my area uh to see if

2180

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:09,360

she can document uh some cases uh

2181

01:25:13,430 --> 01:25:10,639

pulling the information out of their

2182

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:13,440

brain and uh documenting the

2183

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,960

psychological effects of the

2184

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:17,360

quintessential experiences and i love it

2185

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:19,440

and gladly i don't have to spell that

2186

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,480

yeah i don't have to spell that

2187

01:25:26,790 --> 01:25:24,800

yes man well thanks for stopping by

2188

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:26,800

tonight man it's always great to talk to

2189

01:25:30,950 --> 01:25:28,560

you dude uh

2190

01:25:32,470 --> 01:25:30,960

ladies and gentlemen mr eric mitchell

2191

01:25:33,750 --> 01:25:32,480

you've seen the trailer that we're

2192

01:25:36,470 --> 01:25:33,760

working on

2193

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:36,480

and uh i'm sorry i'm sorry i'm not uh

2194

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:37,760

smart enough tonight to really

2195

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:39,600

articulate myself but i'll get some

2196

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:41,040

sleep and come back

2197

01:25:43,669 --> 01:25:42,400

you're just fine man anytime you're

2198

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,679

standing next to bin and i you're the

2199

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:45,120

smartest guy in the room so it doesn't

2200

01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:46,639

matter

2201
01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:48,239
you guys take care man thanks for having

2202
01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:51,199
me on the garage take it easy man

2203
01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:52,639
all right bud

2204
01:25:57,990 --> 01:25:56,159
say bye ben unmute your [\h__\h] and say bye

2205
01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:58,000
bye guys dude

2206
01:26:03,430 --> 01:26:00,639
talk to you this week man all right man

2207
01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:05,669
you just throw your laptop

2208
01:26:11,270 --> 01:26:09,360
uh in the you just turn your phone off

2209
01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:11,280
peace dude call big willy he can do it

2210
01:26:17,430 --> 01:26:16,470
oh yeah always love talking to that guy

2211
01:26:19,350 --> 01:26:17,440
man

2212
01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:19,360
oh my gosh dude eric

2213
01:26:23,110 --> 01:26:21,520

like the amount of knowledge that that

2214

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:23,120

guy has

2215

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,600

in like 30 seconds like if he was able

2216

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:27,360

to tell us everything that's going

2217

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:29,520

through his head like you know like a

2218

01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:33,360

download dude like like our brains would

2219

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:35,920

explode it would explode like i don't

2220

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:37,600

know how how long you talked to him the

2221

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:40,000

other a couple days ago but

2222

01:26:43,270 --> 01:26:41,600

i was on the way to pick up the kiddo so

2223

01:26:45,270 --> 01:26:43,280

it wasn't for too too long but we

2224

01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:45,280

definitely like it doesn't it only takes

2225

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,040

a couple seconds for eric to get really

2226

01:26:52,870 --> 01:26:49,440

deep on you you know i know

2227

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:52,880

usually usually yeah i mean

2228

01:26:57,510 --> 01:26:55,280

we had we had like an hour convo and i

2229

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:57,520

feel like i i discovered

2230

01:27:03,110 --> 01:27:00,880

more about how i was feeling

2231

01:27:05,350 --> 01:27:03,120

and i hate to like turn this on myself

2232

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:05,360

but like [h__h] hold on one second just

2233

01:27:09,910 --> 01:27:08,719

before we go too far yes does does tony

2234

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:09,920

have a link

2235

01:27:13,430 --> 01:27:11,600

yes he's in the back he's in he's in the

2236

01:27:15,030 --> 01:27:13,440

background right now okay just making

2237

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:15,040

sure i want to make sure we didn't leave

2238

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,719

that dude out here

2239

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:18,880

get ready dude okay

2240

01:27:25,830 --> 01:27:23,350

remember when willy joining i was like

2241

01:27:29,830 --> 01:27:25,840

hey pop that top off pop that top off oh

2242

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:29,840

my god so just i mean like i'm so ready

2243

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:33,440

for this so uh uh mr crowley uh

2244

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:36,320

he's he's gonna join he was like ben joe

2245

01:27:40,629 --> 01:27:39,040

uh i i have something that i need to

2246

01:27:41,910 --> 01:27:40,639

show you and

2247

01:27:43,750 --> 01:27:41,920

this

2248

01:27:44,830 --> 01:27:43,760

it's not him with his shirt off but he

2249

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,840

is

2250

01:27:48,870 --> 01:27:46,800

shirtless don't even know what that

2251

01:27:50,790 --> 01:27:48,880

means but he's he's he's going to be

2252

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,800

showing us something i'm not sure

2253

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:52,480

what's up

2254

01:27:54,960 --> 01:28:00,390

you told me i had to be shirtless

2255

01:28:06,950 --> 01:28:02,550

i said i said a dude you could come on

2256

01:28:11,350 --> 01:28:08,310

look

2257

01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,360

i brought my ufo garage dick pillow

2258

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:13,520

what the [h__\h]

2259

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:16,560

that is amazing oh my god

2260

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:21,669

it is

2261

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:22,480

this

2262

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:24,400

that's a chody little [h__\h] i

2263

01:28:32,159 --> 01:28:34,709

okay

2264

01:28:38,629 --> 01:28:36,709

so so those of you that are new to the

2265

01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:38,639

show uh our second

2266

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:41,440

our second episode we are our first

2267

01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:43,520

our first spawn okay i'll take you out

2268

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,880

that was awesome

2269

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:46,560

we should take our shirts off when he

2270

01:29:00,390 --> 01:28:58,470

babe when my wife sees our wives see

2271

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:00,400

that

2272

01:29:05,189 --> 01:29:03,040

so our second episode uh we talked about

2273

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:05,199

our first sponsor that was uh called we

2274

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:06,800

just made it up on the spot called dick

2275

01:29:13,270 --> 01:29:09,679

pillows it was like this funny like idea

2276

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:13,280

that we had called dick pillows

2277

01:29:20,870 --> 01:29:14,960

okay

2278

01:29:20,880 --> 01:29:27,060

it is

2279

01:29:27,070 --> 01:29:31,510

[Applause]

2280

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,669

we're doing a shirtless episode now it's

2281

01:29:40,200 --> 01:29:35,040

official

2282

01:29:40,210 --> 01:29:48,070

[Laughter]

2283

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:49,510

we don't want to see how the sausage is

2284

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:51,040

made we'll bring you back in when you're

2285

01:30:00,550 --> 01:29:59,270

bigfoot says i like joe's sweater hell

2286

01:30:02,550 --> 01:30:00,560

yeah dude

2287

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,560

[h__\h] burt reynolds is my hero growing

2288

01:30:05,270 --> 01:30:04,480

up dude

2289

01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:05,280

yeah

2290

01:30:10,709 --> 01:30:08,960

i like it shirtless episode ufo we're

2291

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:10,719

we're the first people in the ufo

2292

01:30:14,709 --> 01:30:13,120

community to do a shirtless episode all

2293

01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:14,719

topless 100

2294

01:30:17,590 --> 01:30:16,239

we're out here we're changing the game

2295

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:17,600

and we're pushing boundaries just

2296

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:20,000

remember that [h__h] you know what i was

2297

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:22,800

made my negative 2021

2298

01:30:26,000 --> 01:30:30,470

that's so good dude

2299

01:30:35,110 --> 01:30:33,590

hey uh mr crowley dude i freaking love

2300

01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:35,120

you man you you've been through the

2301
01:30:38,790 --> 01:30:37,280
ringer and you know this is the least we

2302
01:30:41,189 --> 01:30:38,800
could do is just you know

2303
01:30:42,870 --> 01:30:41,199
do our shirts and skins you know yeah

2304
01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:42,880
for for you this year you've done so

2305
01:30:48,070 --> 01:30:45,280
much for us so now we need to talk about

2306
01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:48,080
some serious [\h__\h] yeah no like

2307
01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:49,679
like let's get serious like for real

2308
01:30:53,510 --> 01:30:52,080
though like if anybody knew pops in like

2309
01:30:55,189 --> 01:30:53,520
let's not acknowledge that we're

2310
01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:55,199
shirtless and just talking like very

2311
01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:57,360
seriously i think i think silver silver

2312
01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:59,440
surfer i think or silver or something or

2313
01:31:03,189 --> 01:31:01,679

other is uh

2314

01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:03,199

i think made a comment earlier that it

2315

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:04,960

was their first time here

2316

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:06,800

and uh i'm sorry

2317

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:08,880

[Laughter]

2318

01:31:14,310 --> 01:31:10,880

i'm sorry if it's your first time

2319

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,320

i wrote 2022 i'm sorry we have we have

2320

01:31:17,910 --> 01:31:16,320

two new people in the chat right now i

2321

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:17,920

know for a fact

2322

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:20,560

our our or our listen our viewers are

2323

01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:22,480

dropping like flies dude welcome to the

2324

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,400

garage everybody

2325

01:31:28,790 --> 01:31:26,960

welcome to the garage hell yeah who has

2326

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,800

the hardest nipples

2327

01:31:32,470 --> 01:31:30,800

i think me dude all right let's let's

2328

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,480

answer one question and let's pop our

2329

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:34,320

tops back on

2330

01:31:39,990 --> 01:31:37,280

okay uh this is the last silver

2331

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:40,000

manifester there he is as a newbie

2332

01:31:45,030 --> 01:31:43,040

what's up buddy or lady

2333

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:45,040

spooky don't don't act like you're not

2334

01:31:48,310 --> 01:31:46,239

impressed

2335

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:48,320

he is he knows he is he knows he's

2336

01:31:52,870 --> 01:31:50,639

impressed all right one question and

2337

01:31:55,590 --> 01:31:52,880

then we're gonna pop her tops back on uh

2338

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:55,600

uh mr crowley you go first dude what is

2339

01:31:59,830 --> 01:31:58,159

your what is your shining moment uh in

2340

01:32:02,629 --> 01:31:59,840

the ufology

2341

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,639

community or or what what information

2342

01:32:06,470 --> 01:32:04,320

have you learned in this past year that

2343

01:32:08,550 --> 01:32:06,480

has kind of changed your perspective

2344

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:08,560

like really made you think and changed

2345

01:32:13,590 --> 01:32:10,800

the way you thought about stuff

2346

01:32:16,629 --> 01:32:13,600

it would have to be that the government

2347

01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:16,639

is actually taking it seriously okay

2348

01:32:21,510 --> 01:32:19,199

regardless of

2349

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,520

whether we're not going to get

2350

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:23,440

you know any kind of

2351

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:26,880

disclosure or anything else the fact is

2352

01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:29,440

it's actually being taken serious it's

2353

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:31,679

in the mainstream everybody knows

2354

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:34,080

everybody can see it we're not goofballs

2355

01:32:37,430 --> 01:32:35,280

anymore

2356

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:37,440

you know we're not crazy people

2357

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:40,400

it actually is something to be taken

2358

01:32:43,030 --> 01:32:42,000

seriously

2359

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:43,040

boom

2360

01:32:48,470 --> 01:32:46,800

i agree i agree dude great answer

2361

01:32:49,510 --> 01:32:48,480

jill what's your what's your moment that

2362

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:49,520

that like really changed your

2363

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:51,120

perspective on

2364

01:32:57,669 --> 01:32:54,239

on the ufology in general like not the

2365

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:00,709

well you guys know how i am right so

2366

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:02,880

i wouldn't say my perspective is altered

2367

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:05,920

immensely just because we just we just

2368

01:33:09,750 --> 01:33:07,199

don't know dude

2369

01:33:13,110 --> 01:33:09,760

we just don't know yeah but i think

2370

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:13,120

i think i i kind of have to piggyback

2371

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:15,120

off of miss crowley for a little bit and

2372

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:18,719

in a small sense of like i i

2373

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:20,960

i enjoy the fact that it's just been

2374

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:23,280

acknowledged yeah just the fact that

2375

01:33:27,189 --> 01:33:24,719

it's acknowledged

2376

01:33:29,430 --> 01:33:27,199

has been really nice all the other stuff

2377

01:33:32,310 --> 01:33:29,440

surrounding the fact that like

2378

01:33:35,270 --> 01:33:32,320

it's been acknowledged i'm just so like

2379

01:33:37,110 --> 01:33:35,280

unsure and shaky about like i'm i'm just

2380

01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:37,120

kind of waiting it out i got

2381

01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:39,840

we got another 30 years before we know

2382

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:42,400

the truth right yeah yeah but for the

2383

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:45,360

most part i'm i'm excited i'm excited

2384

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:47,040

for the community i'm excited for the

2385

01:33:52,629 --> 01:33:49,199

people involved i'm excited for

2386

01:33:55,110 --> 01:33:52,639

experiencers kind of maybe i'm not too

2387

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,120

sure how those guys are gonna play out

2388

01:33:58,950 --> 01:33:57,360

with the uh with the acceptance of all

2389

01:34:01,830 --> 01:33:58,960

this stuff right because they're still

2390

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:01,840

in a gray area of like okay now what are

2391

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:04,159

they gonna set up like chinese camps

2392

01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:06,159

like after world war ii like and put

2393

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:07,440

these experiences in there because they

2394

01:34:10,950 --> 01:34:08,800

have superpowers

2395

01:34:13,669 --> 01:34:10,960

or or are they gonna what's the legal

2396

01:34:15,510 --> 01:34:13,679

repercussions of experiencers now like

2397

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:15,520

if they encounter an experience are

2398

01:34:19,750 --> 01:34:18,400

there reparations like what's gonna

2399

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:19,760

happen like is there gonna be like a

2400

01:34:24,229 --> 01:34:21,760

public apology like sorry you guys

2401
01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:24,239
aren't crazy you know so but yeah

2402
01:34:27,830 --> 01:34:25,600
overall

2403
01:34:30,070 --> 01:34:27,840
just the the whole uh

2404
01:34:32,550 --> 01:34:30,080
idea of everything i'm excited that it's

2405
01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:32,560
it's kind of accepted right now when you

2406
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:34,080
talk about it and somebody giggles you

2407
01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:35,520
can tell them shut the [h__h] up and you

2408
01:34:41,430 --> 01:34:38,159
can show them a pentagon uh report right

2409
01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:41,440
so that's pretty sweet and and and i i i

2410
01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:43,679
appreciate that right because even

2411
01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:45,119
though the pentagon report doesn't

2412
01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:46,639
really say anything or any of the

2413
01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:48,639

reports don't really say anything you

2414

01:34:52,470 --> 01:34:50,560

can now pull it up on your phone with a

2415

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:52,480

quick 20 second google

2416

01:34:57,430 --> 01:34:55,360

30 second 45 second for me maybe google

2417

01:34:59,030 --> 01:34:57,440

search and and show somebody who's

2418

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:59,040

laughing at you so that's right that's

2419

01:35:05,350 --> 01:35:02,080

great i love exactly yeah

2420

01:35:06,709 --> 01:35:05,360

been as much of a joke as we guys are

2421

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:06,719

and as much as it's fun what are you

2422

01:35:10,229 --> 01:35:08,000

talking about i'm [h__\h] serious i'm

2423

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,239

seriously [h__\h] dude

2424

01:35:14,310 --> 01:35:12,320

we're so serious right now the thing is

2425

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:14,320

it's serious you know what i mean it's a

2426

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:15,600

real thing

2427

01:35:19,109 --> 01:35:17,280

as much as we want to take our shirts

2428

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:19,119

off and have fun and goof around with

2429

01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:22,239

everybody it's a serious concept

2430

01:35:26,550 --> 01:35:24,719

it's the most serious one it's literally

2431

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:26,560

like the biggest story of the biggest

2432

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:27,600

one

2433

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:28,719

exactly

2434

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:31,040

we're uh we're taking topless photos

2435

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,800

just dm us

2436

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:34,800

somebody said something okay all right

2437

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:36,639

let me see mine let's pop our tops back

2438

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:40,000

on because uh i don't know

2439

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:42,800

i'm getting like 15 emails from youtube

2440

01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:45,360

saying we can't do this yes we can they

2441

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:47,520

said your nipples are too small joe's

2442

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:50,719

and and and mr crowley's chest is way

2443

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:52,400

too hairy

2444

01:35:59,590 --> 01:35:55,119

y'all are too manly what my nipples are

2445

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:01,270

i like this guy that's the exact kind of

2446

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:02,719

joke i would have made that's probably

2447

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:05,600

our only fan all right my my uh my

2448

01:36:12,870 --> 01:36:09,920

perspective uh changing for 2021 is that

2449

01:36:14,790 --> 01:36:12,880

uh it it okay we'll take this

2450

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:14,800

i just had to

2451

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:16,239

i just like the way he like took his

2452

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:17,679

[\h__\h] off as soon as he started talking

2453

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,400

and walked away i love it i love it

2454

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:21,760

this isn't important

2455

01:36:28,709 --> 01:36:26,400

my 2021 perspective change is that uh

2456

01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:28,719

it's the the nuts and bolts

2457

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:32,320

nuts and bolts versus uh spirituality

2458

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:35,600

aspect and like that has been such a

2459

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:37,360

a jedi

2460

01:36:44,550 --> 01:36:40,480

dark versus light uh

2461

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:47,750

conflict in my mind for so long and this

2462

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:52,560

year i finally realized that there

2463

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:54,159

it doesn't have to be one or the other

2464

01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:56,800

it's a balance that's what changed for

2465

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:57,600

me

2466

01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:59,119

perspective-wise

2467

01:37:01,990 --> 01:36:59,920

yeah

2468

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,000

with the subject but it also like dude

2469

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:04,400

again like this subject touches

2470

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:07,600

everything dude like from politics to

2471

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:10,960

to spirituality to who you want to be

2472

01:37:14,629 --> 01:37:12,880

man it just touches everything and and

2473

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:14,639

with that i'll take us out

2474

01:37:35,510 --> 01:37:16,639

let's pop our tops back on dudes because

2475

01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:38,229

and the tops are back on popped

2476

01:37:44,620 --> 01:37:42,709

what happened

2477

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,630

disappeared joe missed him

2478

01:37:50,149 --> 01:37:46,880

[Laughter]

2479

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:50,159

i missed it i missed it oh i got it

2480

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:51,840

i'll put it right here

2481

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:53,440

i was wearing my i'm wearing my george

2482

01:37:57,270 --> 01:37:56,000

clinton shirt shirt back off sorry i

2483

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:57,280

forgot

2484

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:01,440

forward thank you for that super chat

2485

01:38:07,669 --> 01:38:04,080

really appreciate that man

2486

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,679

oh my god uh spooky said the hair yeah

2487

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,600

the hairy garage i think that's more

2488

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,280

appropriate at this point i got my

2489

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:13,920

george clinton t-shirt on tonight wait

2490

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,440

spooky is

2491

01:38:23,270 --> 01:38:17,280

hispanic i know he's got some hair

2492

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:24,790

well that depends

2493

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:26,719

that depends on if he got like the the

2494

01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:28,880

spaniard mexican jeans or he got the

2495

01:38:33,189 --> 01:38:31,760

indian mexican jeans because the the the

2496

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:33,199

[h__\h]

2497

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:34,719

the indians are like they're they're

2498

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:38,320

yeah sorry the the uh indigenous peoples

2499

01:38:42,470 --> 01:38:40,400

um did you get the indigenous people's

2500

01:38:43,910 --> 01:38:42,480

uh genes or did he get the spaniard

2501
01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:43,920
genius because the spaniard jeans are

2502
01:38:47,830 --> 01:38:45,760
like a little more hairy for some reason

2503
01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:47,840
and the the indigenous people are smooth

2504
01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:49,199
like babies

2505
01:38:55,030 --> 01:38:51,840
no he's on my facebook he's got the

2506
01:38:57,270 --> 01:38:55,040
hairs going on oh yeah

2507
01:38:59,590 --> 01:38:57,280
spaniards

2508
01:39:01,590 --> 01:38:59,600
the silver manifester says

2509
01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:01,600
and i found this out just a second ago

2510
01:39:06,870 --> 01:39:02,639
she

2511
01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:06,880
so oh there you go

2512
01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,800
there you go uh-huh

2513
01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:10,960

i'm sorry guys i just had to do that

2514

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:14,400

dude yeah so joe appreciate it

2515

01:39:18,790 --> 01:39:16,960

joe can't see the backstage can you not

2516

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:18,800

see the backstage right

2517

01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,880

so i'm sitting here watching mister i'm

2518

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:22,239

watching

2519

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:24,639

mr crowley like

2520

01:39:28,310 --> 01:39:26,400

i've sent you a couple screenshots i'm

2521

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:28,320

laughing my ass off like

2522

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:31,440

oh that was so funny but yeah anyway

2523

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:32,880

flash forward thanks for the super chat

2524

01:39:36,229 --> 01:39:34,800

dude thank you very much man we

2525

01:39:38,070 --> 01:39:36,239

appreciate it dude we got to take our

2526

01:39:39,669 --> 01:39:38,080

tops off more often man thank you

2527

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:39,679

brother

2528

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:41,679

all started with the joke it started

2529

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:43,199

with the joke of like

2530

01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:45,119

us trying to make our our t-shirts sound

2531

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:46,800

more you know

2532

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,639

desirable and we were like yeah makes

2533

01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:50,880

your nipples feel good and then that

2534

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:53,040

rolled into like oh also you get to show

2535

01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:55,520

your nipple nipples with these t-shirts

2536

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:56,560

and so

2537

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,239

which is not true

2538

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:01,280

that's not how t-shirts work

2539

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:03,600

so last last week i think yeah tony you

2540

01:40:14,870 --> 01:40:05,440

were there dude like

2541

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,590

hey how do you spell whey is it uh

2542

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:19,040

g

2543

01:40:23,910 --> 01:40:21,280

bro it's it's spelled so many different

2544

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:23,920

ways i don't know the accurate

2545

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,920

way of spelling it i think it's uh

2546

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:30,320

it's got the g in it i think

2547

01:40:43,350 --> 01:40:41,750

what part of texas you from silver

2548

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:43,360

manifester well i mean i guess you don't

2549

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:45,360

have to say that over a chat but no you

2550

01:40:49,030 --> 01:40:47,280

have to we're just like oh no

2551

01:40:51,350 --> 01:40:49,040

just like knowing the regional texas

2552

01:40:52,629 --> 01:40:51,360

people that that uh that you know hang

2553

01:40:54,470 --> 01:40:52,639

out you know

2554

01:40:57,109 --> 01:40:54,480

it's weird because like we don't know

2555

01:40:58,629 --> 01:40:57,119

well we know we know one person that's

2556

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:58,639

from austin

2557

01:41:03,350 --> 01:40:59,920

um

2558

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:05,750

and he came and saw us man but no i

2559

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:07,679

totally i've totally connected with

2560

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:10,800

spooky he's like my spirit animal oh

2561

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:11,920

yeah

2562

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:14,400

he's a cool dude love it man

2563

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:17,360

yes yes bro they were cracking me up

2564

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:21,199

when they when they did the review of

2565

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:23,119

the watch parties yeah he was on

2566

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:25,600

paranormal podcast reviewing though he

2567

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:28,480

was doing a watch party of our show

2568

01:41:32,470 --> 01:41:30,239

i think it was the

2569

01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:32,480

yeah it was the the the uh the one where

2570

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:34,560

i'm riding the bike selling screams and

2571

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:37,040

tacos and ice cream says yeah i do that

2572

01:41:40,709 --> 01:41:38,159

[h__\h] had me

2573

01:41:43,430 --> 01:41:40,719

surprised

2574

01:41:45,189 --> 01:41:43,440

had me cracking up man usually like the

2575

01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:45,199

next day i'm like

2576

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,280

like covered in anxiety about like what

2577

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:49,920

stupid [h__h] i've said but like

2578

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:53,280

just waking up to chad his message uh

2579

01:41:56,870 --> 01:41:55,600

chad smith uh he was like hey just

2580

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:56,880

letting you know we did this this

2581

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:58,880

morning

2582

01:42:01,430 --> 01:41:59,920

paranormal

2583

01:42:03,990 --> 01:42:01,440

and i was like what

2584

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,000

so it was them watching our yeah

2585

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:06,239

dude it was so so fun it was funny

2586

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:08,080

because it's funny you're watching them

2587

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:10,880

laughing because i don't i mean we

2588

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:12,080

what are we supposed to do like laugh at

2589

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:15,280

ourselves we don't even realize it man

2590

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:17,280

we're literally having the exact same

2591

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:19,920

conversations we have every time that we

2592

01:42:25,510 --> 01:42:22,480

we meet each other so like we're immune

2593

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:25,520

and like numb to like

2594

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:26,719

[h__h] that other people would think is

2595

01:42:31,910 --> 01:42:28,800

funny right i guess yeah well different

2596

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:31,920

conversation i'll be on live on black

2597

01:42:36,390 --> 01:42:34,000

lotus podcast

2598

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:36,400

what is it what podcast black lotus

2599

01:42:40,790 --> 01:42:39,280

black lotus podcast on sunday

2600

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:40,800

and you know i'm going to mention you

2601

01:42:48,629 --> 01:42:46,070

yeah

2602

01:42:49,590 --> 01:42:48,639

party hard

2603

01:42:52,310 --> 01:42:49,600

you're gonna be like oh we're gonna

2604

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:53,910

i always love it when people tell me oh

2605

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:55,920

i'm gonna check that out and then the

2606

01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:58,400

next time i see him like you check it

2607

01:43:02,310 --> 01:42:59,920

out did you

2608

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:02,320

i blasted you guys out on into the fray

2609

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:04,159

and they were like what's the idea of i

2610

01:43:12,229 --> 01:43:10,709

it's like one of the only top podcasts

2611

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:12,239

ever

2612

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:14,400

wait what did you reference

2613

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:15,600

whatever guys

2614

01:43:19,270 --> 01:43:17,600

us whenever he was like he just got back

2615

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:19,280

from itf who were like what does that

2616

01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:22,400

have for you i totally farted i totally

2617

01:43:32,870 --> 01:43:30,390

oh dude that's so funny man cause like

2618

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:32,880

i know into the fray it's definitely not

2619

01:43:36,709 --> 01:43:34,400

the first thing that pops into my head

2620

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:36,719

though like

2621

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:38,639

i fart it was

2622

01:43:43,910 --> 01:43:40,960

that's what goes to my head first and

2623

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:43,920

until you just said into the fray

2624

01:43:49,189 --> 01:43:45,679

i still didn't know what that meant yeah

2625

01:43:54,550 --> 01:43:51,430

dry toast thanks for the super chat man

2626

01:43:59,750 --> 01:43:54,560

we appreciate it dude dry toast

2627

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:02,149

in my quarters for some toast that was

2628

01:44:08,470 --> 01:44:04,560

actually an amazing end to your

2629

01:44:11,109 --> 01:44:08,480

podcast tonight was having him on

2630

01:44:12,870 --> 01:44:11,119

you know it went from like totally goofy

2631

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:12,880

and have fun to

2632

01:44:18,390 --> 01:44:15,840

pretty serious and informative which is

2633

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,400

pretty amazing it's great man eric is

2634

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:21,119

eric is it absolutely such an

2635

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:23,679

interesting dude god damn such an

2636

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:26,560

interesting and the thing is man is like

2637

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:28,880

we've known eric for a couple years

2638

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:31,199

we're working on this documentary we've

2639

01:44:37,109 --> 01:44:35,679

talked to him for hours and hours and

2640

01:44:39,750 --> 01:44:37,119

god damn it we still don't know the

2641

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:39,760

whole story i know that there's there's

2642

01:44:44,870 --> 01:44:42,880

just so much there's there dude 15

2643

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:44,880

terabytes worth of footage and audio

2644

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,800

recordings and that doesn't include all

2645

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:48,560

the phone conversations and zoom

2646

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:50,400

meetings and we're not even scratching

2647

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:54,400

the surface on the story man like yeah

2648

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:56,159

there's so much

2649

01:45:01,430 --> 01:44:59,280

what's a terabyte roses roast how much

2650

01:45:03,350 --> 01:45:01,440

says i work at area 51 by the way that's

2651
01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:03,360
badass

2652
01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:04,800
oh okay

2653
01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:07,040
would you would you like a link

2654
01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:08,960
would you hey

2655
01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:11,119
would you like one wait a second before

2656
01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:12,719
we send you a link are you gonna say

2657
01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:14,320
anything

2658
01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:25,189
what are you doing well mr crowley says

2659
01:45:30,149 --> 01:45:27,280
he can't tell us anything so

2660
01:45:32,310 --> 01:45:30,159
i didn't tell you that at all

2661
01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:32,320
why don't you prove it

2662
01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:33,679
prove it

2663
01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,990

yeah there's cool airplanes that's what

2664

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,199

people always say

2665

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,560

silence

2666

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:44,960

did you

2667

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:47,840

i want to know about area 50.

2668

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,119

there's

2669

01:45:52,870 --> 01:45:50,960

you guys

2670

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,880

got to stop with that

2671

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:54,719

the over-hyped

2672

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:56,800

this is alien

2673

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:58,560

stuff and

2674

01:46:03,189 --> 01:46:00,400

with that you got to stop

2675

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,199

because it's not where you think it is

2676

01:46:07,430 --> 01:46:05,440

it's not what you think it is

2677

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:07,440

you know what i mean and everybody's

2678

01:46:15,830 --> 01:46:12,790

like

2679

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:15,840

hey guess what it's over here it's not

2680

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:17,040

over there

2681

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:19,199

it's in it's in fort worth

2682

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:21,440

yeah it could be

2683

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:23,760

i don't know i was in

2684

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:25,040

he doesn't know

2685

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:29,040

no i was in san antonio which sucked so

2686

01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:31,280

dude did it does it suck down there my

2687

01:46:33,830 --> 01:46:32,800

brother was a basic training down there

2688

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:33,840

and he was like

2689

01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:35,600

well the canals were nice

2690

01:46:40,629 --> 01:46:36,639

yeah

2691

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:40,639

sucks i could tell mr crowley we're like

2692

01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:47,109

let's do it really just tell us some

2693

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,280

[h__\h] so when you so when you were out at

2694

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:51,679

area 51 did they did they fly you in the

2695

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:03,510

obviously obviously the plane is is

2696

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:05,119

probably quicker right but i mean

2697

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,719

there's a road that goes right to the

2698

01:47:09,430 --> 01:47:07,920

gate i mean why don't they just bust

2699

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:09,440

people in at this point because you

2700

01:47:18,709 --> 01:47:16,790

towns and how many situations and

2701
01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,719
whatever else it would take like hours

2702
01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:20,560
to get so then yes just the plane is

2703
01:47:23,830 --> 01:47:22,159
just you have to understand that's the

2704
01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:23,840
thing well you have to understand it

2705
01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:26,639
would take literally two hours to get to

2706
01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:30,159
the main road yeah the base itself

2707
01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:32,400
so why not just take a jenny

2708
01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:34,719
right yeah yeah yeah why are they why

2709
01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:36,400
are they why are like are the windows

2710
01:47:38,709 --> 01:47:37,840
blacked out

2711
01:47:40,149 --> 01:47:38,719
yes

2712
01:47:41,910 --> 01:47:40,159
why are they i mean why are they blacked

2713
01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:41,920

out now i mean i guess i guess like

2714

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:43,199

earlier on

2715

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:45,440

it made sense but like

2716

01:47:50,070 --> 01:47:48,239

i'm like now like

2717

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:50,080

does it does it though like does it make

2718

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,280

sense i don't understand that there's a

2719

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:53,360

lot of like secretive stuff there and if

2720

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,280

you're flying in over the base you know

2721

01:47:59,590 --> 01:47:57,679

well i was thinking for 20 years ago

2722

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:59,600

yeah yeah okay yeah yeah that makes

2723

01:48:02,950 --> 01:48:00,400

sense

2724

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:02,960

is need to know i've told you guys that

2725

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:06,480

a thousand times no no no

2726

01:48:09,669 --> 01:48:08,000

until you have that need to know you

2727

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:09,679

don't need to know

2728

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:11,920

yeah yeah kind of simple so you're cool

2729

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,440

with talking about the jenny flights

2730

01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:17,830

as far as like leading up to that las

2731

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:20,800

vegas airport yeah okay so las vegas

2732

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,840

airport south las vegas south las vegas

2733

01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:26,000

thank you was were you weren't in like

2734

01:48:30,870 --> 01:48:28,480

injected with any kind of like sleepy

2735

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:30,880

serum or anything no were you absolutely

2736

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:32,719

not so you just that's your everyday

2737

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:34,960

commute you you show up at the south las

2738

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,719

vegas airport you get on the jenny

2739

01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:39,679

flight and do you ask do you talk to

2740

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:41,920

anybody else or is it no it wasn't an

2741

01:48:47,030 --> 01:48:44,320

everyday thing my

2742

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:47,040

the i spent three days

2743

01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,760

maybe four days out there

2744

01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:51,440

for a specific

2745

01:48:55,430 --> 01:48:53,920

situation yeah

2746

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,440

you know and

2747

01:49:00,470 --> 01:48:57,360

you don't ask

2748

01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:00,480

you know you just go do that's your job

2749

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,800

what do you do every day you do your job

2750

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:04,960

period

2751

01:49:09,510 --> 01:49:07,679

so bob lazar in his story says that

2752

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:09,520

everything is very compartmentalized

2753

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,239

which dovetails very nicely with

2754

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:14,400

everything you have told us is that look

2755

01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:17,280

i don't know anything that i don't know

2756

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:19,840

like this is all that i know it is what

2757

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:22,159

it is i mean it's compartmentalized i

2758

01:49:25,990 --> 01:49:24,639

mean if you don't have a need to know

2759

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:26,000

you don't know

2760

01:49:29,830 --> 01:49:27,760

so like what if the guys that are above

2761

01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,840

you like aren't as smart as you like how

2762

01:49:33,910 --> 01:49:31,679

are they going to put it together

2763

01:49:35,669 --> 01:49:33,920

like isn't that an issue yeah everybody

2764

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:35,679

does their job

2765

01:49:44,229 --> 01:49:40,639

yeah your job is to take care of your

2766

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,239

your office your job afsc

2767

01:49:47,589 --> 01:49:46,800

you know that's your job to take care of

2768

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:47,599

that

2769

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,920

idea for like yeah yeah and i get it

2770

01:49:55,990 --> 01:49:53,760

like it seems like that's a great idea

2771

01:49:56,950 --> 01:49:56,000

for like bees and ants and [h__h] right

2772

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:56,960

but like

2773

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:58,400

we're creating the internet we're like

2774

01:50:02,070 --> 01:50:00,239

we're making nuclear bombs we're like

2775

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:02,080

traveling to space like we gotta like

2776

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,440

know [h__h] like

2777

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,360

and and if the people above you aren't

2778

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:07,840

as smart as you like it it just it it's

2779

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:09,520

always it's just such a puzzling thing

2780

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:11,760

to me that like okay these guys have to

2781

01:50:15,990 --> 01:50:14,000

be [h__h] geniuses because after y'all

2782

01:50:17,750 --> 01:50:16,000

finish whatever y'all finish they have

2783

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:17,760

to be able to understand what that is to

2784

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:19,920

put the puzzle pieces together right i

2785

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:21,280

mean wouldn't wouldn't that just make

2786

01:50:25,750 --> 01:50:23,679

sense do you have space

2787

01:50:28,310 --> 01:50:25,760

do i have space yeah like

2788

01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:28,320

out of space outer space do you have the

2789

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,440

internet

2790

01:50:34,070 --> 01:50:32,159

yeah totally do you have space travel

2791

01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:34,080

do you have all these things i mean you

2792

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:38,080

have you have what you need to know

2793

01:50:41,109 --> 01:50:39,440

i mean

2794

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:41,119

so are you saying that i'm just the

2795

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:43,440

curious guy though so

2796

01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:46,080

so you're saying that as a whole that

2797

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:47,199

leaving

2798

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,080

your post at area 51 for the short

2799

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:52,400

amount of time that you were there

2800

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:54,400

what you walked away from is that what

2801
01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:57,040
we need to know as a public society

2802
01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,679
is that we don't need to know space

2803
01:51:02,229 --> 01:51:01,280
travel like

2804
01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:02,239
like

2805
01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:04,480
we had an aircraft down

2806
01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:07,040
we had a situation to where the pilot

2807
01:51:14,470 --> 01:51:12,790
that created an incident

2808
01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:14,480
okay which

2809
01:51:19,669 --> 01:51:16,400
directly affected

2810
01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:19,679
our targeting and navigational systems

2811
01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:20,880
okay

2812
01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:23,920
so basically our need to know

2813
01:51:30,550 --> 01:51:27,760

was we needed to know what happened

2814

01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:30,560

to make him crash into a 45 degree angle

2815

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:32,080

into a mountain

2816

01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:33,679

okay period

2817

01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,159

that was our need to know was there ufo

2818

01:51:40,229 --> 01:51:38,560

involved we don't know

2819

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,239

was there anything else involved we

2820

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:42,719

don't know what we needed to know was

2821

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:48,390

right to create the incident

2822

01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:50,800

and that's what we were privy to

2823

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:53,360

we went to area 51 we weren't shown

2824

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:55,119

anything

2825

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:58,400

actually

2826
01:52:00,629 --> 01:51:59,599
maybe a little bit

2827
01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:00,639
but

2828
01:52:05,669 --> 01:52:04,080
don't you do that to us oops

2829
01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:05,679
you just said we need to know finn and i

2830
01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:06,800
need to know

2831
01:52:10,709 --> 01:52:08,480
well it's that one thing you know it's

2832
01:52:13,990 --> 01:52:10,719
like where people say well

2833
01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:14,000
you know maybe but no

2834
01:52:17,910 --> 01:52:15,199
kind of thing

2835
01:52:20,550 --> 01:52:17,920
you know elizondo in us right now dude i

2836
01:52:24,229 --> 01:52:23,109
but the thing is is we went there for a

2837
01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:24,239
purpose

2838
01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:28,239

explain to you guys the need to know

2839

01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:30,639

yeah our need to know was what we needed

2840

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:33,520

to know for the specific it's you know

2841

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,800

situation

2842

01:52:39,589 --> 01:52:36,960

at area 51

2843

01:52:41,790 --> 01:52:39,599

didn't involve ufos didn't involve this

2844

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:41,800

didn't involve that and that's the

2845

01:52:46,310 --> 01:52:43,840

compartmentalization that i'm trying to

2846

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:46,320

explain to you guys louis elizondo and

2847

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:47,840

everybody else is trying to explain

2848

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:50,800

stuff to everybody

2849

01:52:53,189 --> 01:52:52,320

you know

2850

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,199

your

2851
01:52:57,189 --> 01:52:55,920
knowledge is limited

2852
01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:57,199
and

2853
01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:58,400
that's it

2854
01:53:03,270 --> 01:53:01,040
i mean period

2855
01:53:05,350 --> 01:53:03,280
you know it's a need to know

2856
01:53:07,510 --> 01:53:05,360
so what the the job that you were

2857
01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:07,520
assigned to was to i mean you're a tech

2858
01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:10,960
guy right like yeah working with that

2859
01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:13,280
sensor technician right so they're like

2860
01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:16,080
hey where we spent a billion dollars on

2861
01:53:21,430 --> 01:53:18,639
this badass plane why did it go down the

2862
01:53:23,189 --> 01:53:21,440
way it did and that's all you you were

2863
01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:23,199

tasked to figure out that's it

2864

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:24,159

but you weren't

2865

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:25,599

you weren't looking at a crash site you

2866

01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:27,840

were looking at the data

2867

01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:30,800

you're looking at both because you have

2868

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:32,800

to recover

2869

01:53:37,430 --> 01:53:33,599

like

2870

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:38,390

from

2871

01:53:43,430 --> 01:53:42,629

yeah

2872

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,440

it's

2873

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:45,840

you have to recover everything from the

2874

01:53:50,709 --> 01:53:48,960

crash site you know to gain the data

2875

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,719

jesus who puts that in their pocket to

2876

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:52,000

take home like

2877

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:53,760

i did it's in my back pocket it comes

2878

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:59,589

guys i got a thumb over here but the

2879

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:00,960

simple fact is

2880

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:03,119

is we were in charge of the black box

2881

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:04,800

which basically says

2882

01:54:08,390 --> 01:54:07,280

why did this happen what happened in the

2883

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:08,400

interim

2884

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:11,360

and that was our charge

2885

01:54:17,510 --> 01:54:14,639

nobody else could go retrieve that that

2886

01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:17,520

was our charge it was on our shop we

2887

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:20,320

were facing a court martial

2888

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,840

you know on system failure

2889

01:54:27,109 --> 01:54:25,520

what we did wrong what could have

2890

01:54:29,350 --> 01:54:27,119

happened right

2891

01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:29,360

you know what i mean so the whole area

2892

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:32,800

the whole area 51 thing is out

2893

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:35,199

it means nothing

2894

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:37,199

you know because our need to know and

2895

01:54:41,669 --> 01:54:39,840

what we had to concentrate on

2896

01:54:43,510 --> 01:54:41,679

had nothing to do

2897

01:54:46,229 --> 01:54:43,520

with area 51

2898

01:54:48,310 --> 01:54:46,239

yeah i eddie haskell wants to know was

2899

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:48,320

there a thing to read your palm print

2900

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:51,440

when you got there no no no no

2901

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:54,960

no we had more lock keys that was it

2902

01:54:57,910 --> 01:54:55,760

so

2903

01:54:59,510 --> 01:54:57,920

i i think it was it last week was it

2904

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:59,520

last week because i know you had said

2905

01:55:04,149 --> 01:55:01,679

this last week it's like it's all need

2906

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,159

to know right but like if we're in a if

2907

01:55:08,470 --> 01:55:06,880

we're in a situation like we kind of are

2908

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:08,480

in now

2909

01:55:13,830 --> 01:55:11,199

um like how

2910

01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:13,840

like how useful is it to like

2911

01:55:16,950 --> 01:55:15,520

beat around the bush like are we just

2912

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:16,960

asking the wrong question like instead

2913

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:19,599

of saying like are there aliens should

2914

01:55:22,870 --> 01:55:21,199

we be asking like

2915

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:22,880

is there

2916

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:24,800

something else out there like are we

2917

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,040

asking the wrong question we skipped it

2918

01:55:33,910 --> 01:55:29,599

we need to skip that and say what how

2919

01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:33,920

does how does the et uh craft uh get to

2920

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,639

well yeah but that's that gets to like

2921

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:38,080

the need to know [h__h] right we're

2922

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,760

talking about current day you know

2923

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,599

pentagon's releasing this stuff like

2924

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:43,440

there's stuff in the sky

2925

01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:45,199

and that's about all we get right we're

2926
01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,719
studying we're researching we're doing

2927
01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,560
this and it's like okay

2928
01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:51,199
okay so that's what it is if it's ours

2929
01:55:56,550 --> 01:55:53,280
you're not gonna [h__h] tell us if it's

2930
01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:56,560
if it's not ours you're you're kind of

2931
01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,719
telling us but like how long are we just

2932
01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:00,639
gonna beat around the bush like how like

2933
01:56:04,149 --> 01:56:02,719
how long does that take especially since

2934
01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:04,159
we know that they've been looking at

2935
01:56:10,070 --> 01:56:06,719
this since at least the 40s i mean

2936
01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:10,080
that's you know you're not going to know

2937
01:56:15,270 --> 01:56:11,679
we're just we're just we're just not

2938
01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:16,550

like there was a couple of you in the

2939

01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:19,280

chat tell me you know you're poo poo and

2940

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:20,719

or what have you

2941

01:56:27,910 --> 01:56:24,000

you're not gonna know what i mean

2942

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:27,920

because because if we have

2943

01:56:30,950 --> 01:56:29,920

information

2944

01:56:33,350 --> 01:56:30,960

that

2945

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:33,360

trumps or surpasses another nation's

2946

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:35,760

information

2947

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:38,320

we're not going to admit that you know

2948

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:39,760

what i mean because we need that

2949

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:43,360

technological superior ah

2950

01:56:47,760 --> 01:56:47,040

superiority yeah to the other nations we

2951
01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:47,770
have to

2952
01:56:49,990 --> 01:56:48,960
[Music]

2953
01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:50,000
you know

2954
01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:52,159
maintain

2955
01:56:54,790 --> 01:56:52,960
this

2956
01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:54,800
secrecy

2957
01:56:59,189 --> 01:56:56,719
you know for these situations i'm not

2958
01:57:00,629 --> 01:56:59,199
saying we have [\h__\h] i don't know

2959
01:57:03,669 --> 01:57:00,639
i really hope

2960
01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:03,679
but i'm saying if we did

2961
01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:05,440
if we did

2962
01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:07,760
you know you can't just spill the beans

2963
01:57:14,229 --> 01:57:11,840

to somebody else yeah we have this

2964

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:14,239

we got this on you i mean it it's a

2965

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,599

shitty situation it really is like

2966

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,119

so if okay

2967

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:21,679

just a what if scenario right

2968

01:57:26,550 --> 01:57:24,400

if there is uh

2969

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:26,560

[h__h] we'll take it to extra dimensional

2970

01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:27,360

right

2971

01:57:30,310 --> 01:57:28,800

not my favorite thing which is just

2972

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:30,320

something that's smarter than us in the

2973

01:57:33,510 --> 01:57:32,719

milky way galaxy right now

2974

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,520

so

2975

01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:35,520

we'll we'll go to we'll go to extra

2976

01:57:41,189 --> 01:57:38,080

dimensional right like

2977

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:41,199

even if that was the case and we figured

2978

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,719

out yo these things are extra

2979

01:57:45,189 --> 01:57:43,920

dimensional

2980

01:57:51,109 --> 01:57:45,199

like

2981

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:51,119

figuring that out

2982

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,040

technology wise

2983

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:55,040

i don't think we're even close and and

2984

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,639

the same thing for like the like the

2985

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,800

russians and the chinese and and like

2986

01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:01,199

everybody else like if if if

2987

01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:02,960

if if

2988

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:05,920

the world cannot figure this out so like

2989

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,840

what are we what are we hiding at that

2990

01:58:13,109 --> 01:58:09,520

point if nobody

2991

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:13,119

even can grasp the concept or understand

2992

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,440

like what that is yet and it won't be

2993

01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:18,239

thousands of years probably until we can

2994

01:58:22,950 --> 01:58:21,119

kind of maybe grasp the concept of these

2995

01:58:25,030 --> 01:58:22,960

things like actually

2996

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:25,040

traveling dimensionally like

2997

01:58:30,390 --> 01:58:28,320

what are we this is just my supposition

2998

01:58:33,270 --> 01:58:30,400

just my opinion okay

2999

01:58:36,149 --> 01:58:33,280

now if you take a native american

3000

01:58:39,189 --> 01:58:36,159

from back in the 1700s

3001

01:58:41,030 --> 01:58:39,199

and you take him to china or japan

3002

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:41,040

and you ask him to communicate and

3003

01:58:46,709 --> 01:58:44,400

understand the cultural

3004

01:58:50,149 --> 01:58:46,719

differences and you know all the

3005

01:58:52,470 --> 01:58:50,159

different things that encapsulate

3006

01:58:54,550 --> 01:58:52,480

you know the difference between the two

3007

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:54,560

cultures

3008

01:58:57,910 --> 01:58:57,119

what are they gonna understand

3009

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,920

okay

3010

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,520

now you take us

3011

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:02,159

five thousand years from now

3012

01:59:08,950 --> 01:59:05,520

and you tell us to communicate to

3013

01:59:11,030 --> 01:59:08,960

ourselves 5 000 years from now

3014

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,040

it doesn't make sense you know what i

3015

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,599

mean because technology

3016

01:59:18,790 --> 01:59:15,760

everything we have done like

3017

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:18,800

if you go back to the 1800s

3018

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:20,960

and you

3019

01:59:27,669 --> 01:59:23,840

take our technology today take a cell

3020

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,679

phone back to the 1800s and tell them

3021

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:29,360

dissemble this

3022

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:30,400

take it apart

3023

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:33,760

and understand the technology

3024

01:59:38,790 --> 01:59:36,159

absolutely not

3025

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:38,800

yeah no yeah definitely not definitely

3026

01:59:43,030 --> 01:59:41,199

it's kind of the same thing with alien

3027

01:59:44,550 --> 01:59:43,040

intelligence you know you want us to

3028

01:59:47,830 --> 01:59:44,560

take you know

3029

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:47,840

alien intelligence from 10 000 years ago

3030

01:59:52,550 --> 01:59:50,960

that are 10 000 years of beyond us

3031

01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:52,560

you know that have traveled here what

3032

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:55,679

have you right and you want to tell us

3033

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:58,320

you guys need to figure out how to speak

3034

02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:01,119

yeah you're not going to figure out it's

3035

02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:02,719

not possible

3036

02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:04,159

and that's and that's kind of like one

3037

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,440

of the whole like yeah if you uh

3038

02:00:10,229 --> 02:00:08,960

i can't remember what interviews it

3039

02:00:12,070 --> 02:00:10,239

might have been that papa lazar

3040

02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:12,080

interview where he was like yeah you

3041

02:00:16,310 --> 02:00:13,760

take a motorcycle and you drop it off in

3042

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:16,320

the 1800s right and you tell them here

3043

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:17,679

you go there's a motorcycle that's how

3044

02:00:21,669 --> 02:00:19,840

it works when they're like okay cool

3045

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:21,679

they might be able to turn it on and

3046

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:23,360

drive it for a little bit right then

3047

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:25,360

once they run out of gas like

3048

02:00:28,070 --> 02:00:26,880

[h__h] now i have to figure out how to

3049

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,080

make gas

3050

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:31,440

like what is what is this like

3051

02:00:36,870 --> 02:00:33,599

now take a tesla

3052

02:00:39,430 --> 02:00:36,880

from the day back to the 1800s

3053

02:00:40,550 --> 02:00:39,440

and they have to control anything

3054

02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:40,560

via

3055

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:41,440

you know

3056

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:42,800

touch panel

3057

02:00:48,310 --> 02:00:45,280

yeah and they have to understand what

3058

02:00:50,950 --> 02:00:48,320

each thing means on this panel to

3059

02:00:52,629 --> 02:00:50,960

control the vehicle not gonna happen

3060

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:52,639

oh you mean like the interface oh my

3061

02:00:57,350 --> 02:00:54,480

gosh i love that exactly can i ask a

3062

02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:57,360

question before we dude that is like

3063

02:01:01,189 --> 02:00:59,599

mind blowing can i ask do you guys think

3064

02:01:07,669 --> 02:01:01,199

it's easier or

3065

02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:08,790

to hard

3066

02:01:13,510 --> 02:01:11,599

uh the the the physics of a combustion

3067

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:13,520

uh

3068

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:19,040

battery could because

3069

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:21,040

uh which one would you choose because

3070

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:22,320

electricity you can make it from a

3071

02:01:28,310 --> 02:01:23,679

potato

3072

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,320

like the baghdad battery i mean if you

3073

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:30,159

got like dude i feel like this

3074

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:33,679

electricity stuff this uh whatever has

3075

02:01:38,950 --> 02:01:37,119

been around for a lot longer now when

3076

02:01:39,990 --> 02:01:38,960

you get into coding that's a whole

3077

02:01:44,550 --> 02:01:40,000

different

3078

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:44,560

animal right electricity maybe

3079

02:01:48,870 --> 02:01:46,800

that's a language that was that was

3080

02:01:51,189 --> 02:01:48,880

created by the

3081

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:51,199

[h__\h] matrix that we're all living in

3082

02:01:56,229 --> 02:01:54,239

right now but but then fossil fuels but

3083

02:02:00,390 --> 02:01:56,239

the fossil fuels is like this this

3084

02:02:01,750 --> 02:02:00,400

wrench go ahead sorry money-wise

3085

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:01,760

yes dude

3086

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,320

yes it's it's a limited well quote

3087

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,800

unquote limited resource like no one

3088

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:08,800

really knows how to refine oil

3089

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,800

electricity has always been free

3090

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:12,480

everybody knows how to make electricity

3091

02:02:16,550 --> 02:02:14,960

from a potato potato as you said joe but

3092

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,560

no one knows how to

3093

02:02:20,470 --> 02:02:18,400

take stuff out and all of our [h__h] was

3094

02:02:23,350 --> 02:02:20,480

electricity driven before it was

3095

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,360

gasoline driving for it yes so uh

3096

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:25,599

uh corrally when you mentioned if you

3097

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:28,480

took a test a lot of rockefellers

3098

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:30,800

when you said mitch and uh bring a tesla

3099

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,440

car back in the uh you know in the early

3100

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:35,520

days like the 20s i was thinking

3101
02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:37,280
actually no they would understand that

3102
02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:39,840
technology before the combustion engine

3103
02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:41,840
because that was the first like go back

3104
02:02:46,390 --> 02:02:42,560
to

3105
02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:46,400
uh the the early like the late 1800s

3106
02:02:52,950 --> 02:02:50,000
in in england there were electric

3107
02:02:53,830 --> 02:02:52,960
cars dude like they had them already

3108
02:02:56,790 --> 02:02:53,840
like

3109
02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:56,800
zooming around awesome torque uh i mean

3110
02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:57,840
that's

3111
02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,040
you know

3112
02:03:03,589 --> 02:03:01,280
zero to 60 in three seconds you have to

3113
02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,599

understand it's micro electronics

3114

02:03:07,270 --> 02:03:05,440

right completely different than what

3115

02:03:11,910 --> 02:03:07,280

we're dealing with today right like if

3116

02:03:15,910 --> 02:03:14,470

in his prime and he'd be you wouldn't

3117

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:15,920

send a dick pic or anything else he

3118

02:03:19,750 --> 02:03:17,920

would have [h__h] his christian self so

3119

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:19,760

fast bro he might have sent himself a

3120

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:21,760

dick pic i don't know

3121

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:22,880

that's the only person he would have had

3122

02:03:26,229 --> 02:03:24,400

to send it to

3123

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,239

yeah but this looks

3124

02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:28,960

bigger at this angle is he wouldn't have

3125

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,400

been able to

3126

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:32,159

understand

3127

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:34,159

you know what i mean and he wouldn't the

3128

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:40,229

to

3129

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:42,320

tear that thing apart and understand it

3130

02:03:47,270 --> 02:03:44,960

he didn't have the tools the material

3131

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:47,280

science to to yeah that's kind of like

3132

02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:49,520

the thing with the alien thing and we

3133

02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:52,079

have spaceships we have this and that

3134

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:54,159

we don't have the tools

3135

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:56,480

hold on i i want to dig into that real

3136

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:57,280

quick

3137

02:04:00,390 --> 02:03:58,639

i know joe it seemed like you were going

3138

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,400

to say something but i don't know dude

3139

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,719

like the interface thing i just wanted

3140

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,280

real quick back to what you said crowley

3141

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:07,440

is like the interface like the touch

3142

02:04:10,709 --> 02:04:09,199

screen technology i i thought that was

3143

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:10,719

super interesting

3144

02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:14,320

uh because yes we have okay the the

3145

02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:16,639

tools that you're talking about the uh

3146

02:04:21,510 --> 02:04:19,520

harnessing electric electric power

3147

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:21,520

but in order to communicate with the

3148

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:25,040

devices that allow you to use it

3149

02:04:29,669 --> 02:04:27,440

would be uncontrollable like

3150

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:29,679

you have to understand the symbols it's

3151

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:31,119

kind of like it's kind of like the

3152

02:04:35,589 --> 02:04:34,480

ancient alien thing you know it's

3153

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,599

they

3154

02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:37,679

like whatever you were talking about or

3155

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:39,520

actually i was watching brian sprague

3156

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:41,440

earlier you know on his love brunch

3157

02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:44,719

break and he was talking about you know

3158

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,280

and he loves us back

3159

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,000

back back in the 1600s you know what i

3160

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:52,800

mean to where the chinese

3161

02:04:56,229 --> 02:04:55,280

found this ship

3162

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:56,239

okay

3163

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:58,480

and it was an alien ship and it came

3164

02:05:03,990 --> 02:05:01,280

from the sky or where have you okay they

3165

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:04,000

understand that as a ship

3166

02:05:08,629 --> 02:05:06,480

but according if we took our touchscreen

3167

02:05:09,990 --> 02:05:08,639

technology back

3168

02:05:12,149 --> 02:05:10,000

to that time

3169

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:12,159

they wouldn't be able to

3170

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:17,350

the different items

3171

02:05:23,030 --> 02:05:19,599

if that makes sense

3172

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,040

to us that's a ufo that's a spaceship to

3173

02:05:27,109 --> 02:05:25,599

them that's a boat

3174

02:05:29,750 --> 02:05:27,119

right right well that makes me think of

3175

02:05:31,270 --> 02:05:29,760

like ancient hieroglyphics uh and

3176

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:31,280

pottery where like

3177

02:05:37,750 --> 02:05:34,400

uh these archaeological archaeologists

3178

02:05:40,470 --> 02:05:37,760

would come upon these pottery uh ancient

3179

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,480

uh pottery sites and there's these

3180

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:42,960

the earliest form of communication was

3181

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:45,679

like hey this is salt this is fish this

3182

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:47,440

is uh

3183

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:48,960

papyrus or whatever like there were

3184

02:05:52,229 --> 02:05:50,400

stamps there was

3185

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,239

i mean if there was an ancient

3186

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:54,800

linguistics in the chat let us know

3187

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,599

but uh these icons are what we're

3188

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:59,599

talking about with with our it's almost

3189

02:06:04,229 --> 02:06:02,159

like we're coming full circle with with

3190

02:06:06,390 --> 02:06:04,239

our communications translate things into

3191

02:06:08,870 --> 02:06:06,400

what you understand you know and it's

3192

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:08,880

like i'm not big on ancient aliens i'm

3193

02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:11,599

not big on that but on the same token

3194

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:13,760

you know there are cave paintings but

3195

02:06:23,510 --> 02:06:21,750

that helmet at that time

3196

02:06:25,270 --> 02:06:23,520

did you understand what that helmet was

3197

02:06:27,189 --> 02:06:25,280

for

3198

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:27,199

it made no sense to you

3199

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:28,159

okay

3200

02:06:32,470 --> 02:06:30,320

now that helmet could have been to

3201
02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:32,480
breathe our oxygen that helmet could

3202
02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:34,719
have been for many other things

3203
02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:36,800
but the simple fact is they drew that

3204
02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,119
picture of that helmet

3205
02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:41,520
and they couldn't explain that helmet

3206
02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:43,520
because they didn't have the words or

3207
02:06:47,910 --> 02:06:45,760
the knowledge to do so they didn't have

3208
02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,920
the technology to understand what that

3209
02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:49,760
was needed for

3210
02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:50,639
yeah

3211
02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:52,480
i mean if we could break it down real

3212
02:06:56,470 --> 02:06:54,480
quick just for a second in like a very

3213
02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:56,480

dumb dumb way is like

3214

02:06:59,510 --> 02:06:57,199

just

3215

02:07:01,189 --> 02:06:59,520

nomenclature of saying oh that's sweet

3216

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:01,199

dude hell yeah

3217

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:03,679

if you were to if you were to take this

3218

02:07:08,310 --> 02:07:05,840

transcript to any of our podcast

3219

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:08,320

episodes and like try to send it back to

3220

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,320

the 1500s they'd be like

3221

02:07:14,709 --> 02:07:12,800

are they eating candy like are what are

3222

02:07:18,069 --> 02:07:14,719

they

3223

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:18,079

turds and elephant like elephant turds

3224

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:20,000

like that's a dude right like what are

3225

02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:21,920

we talking about here did i live in a

3226

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:23,520

fish bowl i mean

3227

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,639

yeah yeah but that's the thing is they

3228

02:07:31,189 --> 02:07:28,000

don't have

3229

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:31,199

the nomenclature to

3230

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:33,440

properly express

3231

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,199

what they have seen

3232

02:07:39,669 --> 02:07:37,840

so they do the best to express what they

3233

02:07:41,270 --> 02:07:39,679

have seen with the words that they have

3234

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:41,280

yeah you know just like i said the

3235

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:44,639

chinese thing they said it was a boat

3236

02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:47,599

with red-haired people

3237

02:07:52,550 --> 02:07:50,639

you know red hair white skinned people

3238

02:07:54,870 --> 02:07:52,560

you know it was a boat

3239

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,880

because they don't have the words to

3240

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:57,119

express

3241

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:59,280

dude it was it was the [h__h] it was

3242

02:08:04,310 --> 02:08:02,400

the nazis dude it was the irish republic

3243

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,320

oh so it was that was working that was

3244

02:08:08,470 --> 02:08:06,719

alliance with aligned with the nazis and

3245

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:08,480

they went back into time

3246

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,400

and [h__h] with people

3247

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:12,159

just like betty and barney hill and

3248

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:13,520

barney was like yeah i saw these

3249

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:15,199

red-headed dudes come out of the ship

3250

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:17,360

with german shepherds like they probably

3251

02:08:23,750 --> 02:08:20,079

saw the same [\h__\h] dude did you know that

3252

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,760

baby [\h__\h] no yeah of course i did so but

3253

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:25,760

but about like the betty and barney hill

3254

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:29,040

it wasn't like in their regression

3255

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:31,360

there was for people who don't know

3256

02:08:34,550 --> 02:08:33,679

it wasn't just grey aliens they saw it

3257

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:34,560

was

3258

02:08:44,790 --> 02:08:43,430

in military uniforms and german

3259

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:44,800

shepherds

3260

02:08:49,589 --> 02:08:47,760

what dude what what

3261

02:08:51,589 --> 02:08:49,599

they're like yo let's go see what's up

3262

02:08:54,069 --> 02:08:51,599

with the chinese man

3263

02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:54,079

but what i'm saying is back then

3264

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:56,480

you know back in these times

3265

02:09:01,910 --> 02:08:59,280

do you have the capacity to properly

3266

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:01,920

express what you've seen

3267

02:09:06,310 --> 02:09:03,360

or what it is

3268

02:09:07,750 --> 02:09:06,320

yeah i know not at all yeah not at all

3269

02:09:08,629 --> 02:09:07,760

dude hey while we're talking about like

3270

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:08,639

ancient

3271

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:11,760

uh i want to get louis's question now

3272

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:14,800

what is uh uh mr crowley's knowledge on

3273

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:16,480

the antarctica basis do you know

3274

02:09:19,040 --> 02:09:18,639

anything

3275

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,050

um

3276

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:21,119

[Music]

3277

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:23,040

or do you have an opinion well i mean

3278

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:25,199

i've heard the stories of the admiral

3279

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:27,760

flying over seeing

3280

02:09:31,589 --> 02:09:28,800

you know

3281

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,599

um a green area

3282

02:09:36,229 --> 02:09:33,280

in between

3283

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,239

yes i i've seen all that

3284

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:38,639

but the simple fact is

3285

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:41,199

is with our technology

3286

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,719

and with our radar with our google

3287

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:46,480

mapping and everything else

3288

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:49,360

it comes down to one or two

3289

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:51,199

you know situations

3290

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:54,400

either it's possible

3291

02:09:59,589 --> 02:09:56,880

and it's covered up

3292

02:10:02,229 --> 02:09:59,599

or it's [h__\h]

3293

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:02,239

you know uh yeah

3294

02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:03,360

well something

3295

02:10:09,270 --> 02:10:06,480

i do believe i do believe

3296

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:09,280

that an inner world thing could be

3297

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:11,760

possible i mean it's not out of the

3298

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,079

realm of science

3299

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,760

well when an admiral creates a log

3300

02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:19,520

right i mean

3301

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:21,920

that's that's got to be that's got to be

3302

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:25,199

saved somewhere he's the best the best

3303

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:27,599

right so you have to ask yourself

3304

02:10:30,950 --> 02:10:28,480

okay

3305

02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:30,960

why would this be hidden

3306

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:33,280

why because it was true

3307

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:35,199

why would it not be common knowledge i

3308

02:10:40,629 --> 02:10:37,760

mean what what does the government what

3309

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:40,639

this world powers

3310

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:41,520

have

3311

02:10:46,390 --> 02:10:44,960

to benefit by hiding the information so

3312

02:10:49,189 --> 02:10:46,400

for those that are just

3313

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:49,199

tuning in you have money and power who

3314

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:51,679

have no idea about this this

3315

02:10:55,830 --> 02:10:53,920

this uh theory that there's an inner

3316

02:10:58,470 --> 02:10:55,840

world can somebody explain for somebody

3317

02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:58,480

who's like totally new to this like like

3318

02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:02,159

why this is this question is important

3319

02:11:05,750 --> 02:11:04,239

are you asking us to explain that yeah i

3320

02:11:07,109 --> 02:11:05,760

don't know just because

3321

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:07,119

because

3322

02:11:11,669 --> 02:11:08,960

admiral byrd

3323

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:11,679

who was an admiral of the navy

3324

02:11:16,229 --> 02:11:14,639

took his own plane and flew that [h__\h]

3325

02:11:17,910 --> 02:11:16,239

and wrote logs because that's what

3326

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:17,920

you're supposed to do

3327

02:11:25,589 --> 02:11:23,589

why is that why is it beneficial

3328

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:25,599

why is it high that why would it be

3329

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:27,920

beneficial to hide that like who would

3330

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:28,960

that

3331

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:31,599

it would only benefit

3332

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:32,719

who

3333

02:11:40,229 --> 02:11:36,560

the military industrial complex why

3334

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:42,310

or they would they would have

3335

02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:43,040

so

3336

02:11:47,189 --> 02:11:44,800

okay there's a couple different things

3337

02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:47,199

right they would know okay

3338

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:48,800

this is important because now we know

3339

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,159

the location

3340

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:52,719

this is also important because he was

3341

02:11:57,430 --> 02:11:56,159

beamed in and didn't have to fly his own

3342

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:57,440

ship

3343

02:12:03,270 --> 02:12:00,400

and then it's also important because

3344

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,280

one location two technology three beings

3345

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:05,599

that he met and four that he was able to

3346

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:06,880

come home

3347

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,760

afterwards and report it right so it's

3348

02:12:13,430 --> 02:12:11,199

that right off the bat it's four

3349

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:13,440

important things and then you get the

3350

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:16,480

the other one which is that the the the

3351

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,119

entire navy had to turn tail and haul

3352

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:21,360

ass back home and they decided that it

3353

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:23,280

wasn't even worth it so what is the

3354

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:26,639

technology that sent one of the most

3355

02:12:31,830 --> 02:12:27,840

powerful

3356

02:12:33,750 --> 02:12:31,840

uh uh countries turning tail back home

3357

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:33,760

no you just had it no you just had a

3358

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:36,079

dual purpose okay

3359

02:12:41,990 --> 02:12:39,040

why would they let him acknowledge and

3360

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:42,000

see this technology and say go ahead go

3361

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:43,360

back home

3362

02:12:47,589 --> 02:12:46,079

but then hide the technology away from

3363

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:47,599

everybody

3364

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:50,560

it

3365

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:52,560

they would have let him go

3366

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:55,679

and said go tell everybody

3367

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:56,480

but

3368

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:58,400

if they wanted to keep it secret they

3369

02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,280

would have never let him go

3370

02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:03,440

who's they

3371

02:13:10,310 --> 02:13:08,390

so

3372

02:13:13,669 --> 02:13:10,320

those tons of [h__h] and the and the

3373

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:13,679

airships of the 1800s the sonoma era

3374

02:13:18,950 --> 02:13:16,320

arrow group drinking wine in the in and

3375

02:13:19,990 --> 02:13:18,960

laughing and partying in that airship

3376

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:20,000

and night

3377

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:21,840

and uh okay

3378

02:13:27,750 --> 02:13:24,719

if you if you wanted it to get out

3379

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:27,760

why not just put it out there

3380

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,040

because you want to make money there's

3381

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,599

people to gain money because look like

3382

02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:33,679

this technology i think that what we're

3383

02:13:37,109 --> 02:13:35,840

all dancing around here with our shirts

3384

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:37,119

off you know

3385

02:13:41,189 --> 02:13:39,199

is that this technology is not only a

3386

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:41,199

gift it could be a gift but it could

3387

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:43,440

also be the destruction of our of our

3388

02:13:47,750 --> 02:13:46,320

race because it is whatever it is this

3389

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:47,760

is what i'm i'm

3390

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:48,960

currently

3391

02:13:53,189 --> 02:13:51,119

whatever it is it's beautiful it could

3392

02:13:54,790 --> 02:13:53,199

it could change the world for the better

3393

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:54,800

but also it could

3394

02:13:59,030 --> 02:13:57,199

end civilization as we know it and

3395

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,040

that's why it's been so secret for so

3396

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:01,440

long because

3397

02:14:06,550 --> 02:14:04,159

but allowing admiral byrd to come out

3398

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:06,560

and tell everybody what he found

3399

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:08,079

is not secret

3400

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:10,800

that's just that's just an effect of

3401

02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:13,360

that's just an effect of where this

3402

02:14:18,149 --> 02:14:15,599

story leads like who is to confuse

3403

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,159

people it's to confuse people why would

3404

02:14:21,830 --> 02:14:20,159

they want to confuse people

3405

02:14:24,149 --> 02:14:21,840

well because you want to give people

3406

02:14:26,470 --> 02:14:24,159

hope but you also don't want them to

3407

02:14:28,470 --> 02:14:26,480

[h__h] go figure it out for themselves

3408

02:14:30,950 --> 02:14:28,480

you know you want to give them the idea

3409

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:30,960

that like oh

3410

02:14:35,589 --> 02:14:33,440

we should keep uh we should keep going

3411

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:35,599

with our lives and being smart and

3412

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:37,840

trying to invent [h__h] you know what i

3413

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:40,079

don't know if that admiral bird story is

3414

02:14:43,830 --> 02:14:42,079

true but i sure would like to come up

3415

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,840

with something like that one day it

3416

02:14:48,629 --> 02:14:45,840

almost seems inspirational for future

3417

02:14:50,069 --> 02:14:48,639

generations you know basically

3418

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:50,079

keeping the awe

3419

02:14:56,149 --> 02:14:54,880

would say like uh you would let admiral

3420

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:56,159

bird speak

3421

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:58,400

and then you'd come out a year later and

3422

02:15:01,430 --> 02:14:59,440

be like

3423

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:01,440

this shit's ridiculous look we have this

3424

02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:03,360

thing called the robertson panel and we

3425

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:06,960

decided it's ridiculous

3426

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:09,280

yeah you know

3427

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:10,880

and then you and then something else

3428

02:15:16,310 --> 02:15:13,199

would happen right and then

3429

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:16,320

roswell 47 right admiral byrd happened

3430

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:19,760

before 47. uh

3431

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:22,400

uh well it was in 47 but it was before

3432

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:26,159

roswell right and then you had

3433

02:15:32,629 --> 02:15:29,840

his his flyover was in 1929

3434

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:32,639

yes way before yeah

3435

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:34,480

way before dude

3436

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:36,480

yeah label wait no

3437

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:37,760

he was looking

3438

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:40,159

on looking at the [h__\h] yeah he was

3439

02:15:44,790 --> 02:15:42,639

partying hard

3440

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:44,800

well afterwards partying we're gonna

3441

02:15:49,589 --> 02:15:47,840

have to redo episode 80

3442

02:15:52,069 --> 02:15:49,599

episode eight

3443

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:52,079

right i think it was i think we said 47

3444

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:54,000

and that's where that that number popped

3445

02:15:59,030 --> 02:15:56,239

out yeah well i'm looking at it never uh

3446

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:59,040

nevertheless uh this is from history.com

3447

02:16:02,069 --> 02:16:00,000

i mean

3448

02:16:04,790 --> 02:16:02,079

i don't know nevertheless bird's place

3449

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:04,800

in polar exploration is firmly set in

3450

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,679

1929 he established a u.s base in

3451

02:16:13,030 --> 02:16:09,599

antarctica and late in the same year

3452

02:16:14,310 --> 02:16:13,040

accompanying by aviator burnt burma and

3453

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:14,320

there's a bunch of other stuff i'm

3454

02:16:18,229 --> 02:16:16,239

having i'm having like this crazy like

3455

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:18,239

mind [h__h] right now hold on one second

3456

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:21,360

so then where did the nazis come in

3457

02:16:24,550 --> 02:16:22,480

okay

3458

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:24,560

let's let's let's double check that that

3459

02:16:29,270 --> 02:16:26,880

was just

3460

02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:29,280

his real flamboyance when he filled fill

3461

02:16:34,230 --> 02:16:31,520

the uh the dead area while they do

3462

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:34,240

okay so then this is even bigger than

3463

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:35,599

right this is even bigger than we

3464

02:16:40,150 --> 02:16:37,120

thought because then where did those

3465

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,160

guys get that technology from

3466

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,639

right admiral byrd said hey

3467

02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,639

uh there was these [h__h] things that

3468

02:16:49,110 --> 02:16:46,960

chased us out and i saw an inner world

3469

02:16:50,790 --> 02:16:49,120

and and the united states was like ah

3470

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:50,800

you're a [h__h] idiot and the nazis

3471

02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:52,240

were like we're going to antarctica

3472

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,319

right now let's go let's get that

3473

02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:56,719

technology and then they came back and

3474

02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:58,240

then they were like oh we just can't

3475

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:00,319

produce [h__h] fast enough

3476

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:03,200

they killed us and then we were like no

3477

02:17:05,910 --> 02:17:04,319

we're gonna go over there we're gonna

3478

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:05,920

get all your scientists and we're gonna

3479

02:17:08,870 --> 02:17:07,280

grab some from russia too and we're

3480

02:17:12,549 --> 02:17:08,880

gonna bring you back here and then we're

3481

02:17:14,790 --> 02:17:13,750

that's what happened that's what

3482

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:14,800

happened

3483

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:17,040

i i figured it out i figured it out

3484

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:26,549

it's crazy because like one is is 1929

3485

02:17:32,150 --> 02:17:29,200

it gives that date and then

3486

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:32,160

one is a quick google hey this is hey

3487

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:33,519

you should know this

3488

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:36,719

says in the winter of 1947 admiral

3489

02:17:41,190 --> 02:17:39,359

robert e bird allegedly flew a secret

3490

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,200

mission across the frozen waters of it

3491

02:17:44,950 --> 02:17:43,200

and aren't rick so

3492

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,960

he flew more than one mission so the

3493

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:47,359

original one was in the whatever the

3494

02:17:50,070 --> 02:17:48,559

[h__\h]

3495

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:50,080

1780s

3496

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:52,559

and the other one was in 1947 dude the

3497

02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:55,200

1780s

3498

02:18:01,840 --> 02:18:00,309

somebody said somebody said the nazis

3499

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:01,850

came in 1927

3500

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:05,760

[Laughter]

3501
02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:08,000
who said that

3502
02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:09,280
jake

3503
02:18:16,230 --> 02:18:13,679
god damn it

3504
02:18:18,549 --> 02:18:16,240
god damn bad to be a big t-shirt i mean

3505
02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:18,559
what it was like 30 years later though i

3506
02:18:21,669 --> 02:18:20,000
mean i'm sure somebody was already

3507
02:18:23,509 --> 02:18:21,679
thinking i'm going to be a [h__h] nazi

3508
02:18:25,190 --> 02:18:23,519
in 30 years right somebody had to have

3509
02:18:26,230 --> 02:18:25,200
been thinking about it but it had to be

3510
02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,240
a cotton t-shirt

3511
02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:28,319
[Laughter]

3512
02:18:33,509 --> 02:18:30,960
a cotton t-shirt specifically

3513
02:18:36,070 --> 02:18:33,519

but he did very uncomfortable

3514

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,080

he flew multiple missions down there

3515

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:38,880

correct am i i'm am i wrong i don't i'm

3516

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,280

not you're not i think that's why

3517

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,359

i think that's what i'm running into one

3518

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:45,599

was like a recon mission and then the

3519

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,679

other was like a a

3520

02:18:51,669 --> 02:18:49,439

secret mission right he didn't have a

3521

02:18:52,950 --> 02:18:51,679

camera there's no pictures

3522

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:52,960

nothing

3523

02:18:58,150 --> 02:18:56,880

didn't have cameras back then of course

3524

02:19:00,230 --> 02:18:58,160

they did

3525

02:19:01,990 --> 02:19:00,240

there has to be there has to be like

3526

02:19:03,110 --> 02:19:02,000

some kind of

3527

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:03,120

you know

3528

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:05,599

evidence of what you've seen or what

3529

02:19:09,990 --> 02:19:08,240

you've got documented besides just you

3530

02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:10,000

know writing in a

3531

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:11,599

journal

3532

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:13,760

yeah and that's my thing is

3533

02:19:17,429 --> 02:19:16,000

you had cameras back in the 20s you

3534

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:17,439

could have taken pictures there could

3535

02:19:21,030 --> 02:19:19,840

have been something even as grainy and

3536

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:21,040

terrible

3537

02:19:25,750 --> 02:19:23,120

as it would have been at the time

3538

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:25,760

why didn't you document it

3539

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:28,800

yeah well i'm i'm sure he did

3540

02:19:33,750 --> 02:19:31,120

but like i mean what better to release

3541

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:33,760

or make public than just some letters

3542

02:19:38,230 --> 02:19:35,760

right

3543

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:38,240

a journal

3544

02:19:47,429 --> 02:19:44,629

with no backup exactly and that's kind

3545

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,439

of how you perpetuate the whole like ah

3546

02:19:51,429 --> 02:19:49,760

these people are crazy okay check out

3547

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,439

these pictures right this is what i've

3548

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,520

seen here's these pictures i took from

3549

02:19:55,349 --> 02:19:54,560

my plane

3550

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:55,359

yeah

3551
02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:57,040
they would hide that

3552
02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:58,720
they would hide they they might let the

3553
02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:01,120
journal come out right why is it

3554
02:20:05,190 --> 02:20:03,840
well because that's the that's the whole

3555
02:20:07,590 --> 02:20:05,200
like uh

3556
02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:07,600
peaking your interest without proof

3557
02:20:10,469 --> 02:20:08,640
right

3558
02:20:12,309 --> 02:20:10,479
humans we want to see pictures we want

3559
02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:12,319
to see what it looks like

3560
02:20:15,990 --> 02:20:13,680
at that time

3561
02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:16,000
we had transitioned from like

3562
02:20:19,429 --> 02:20:17,600
storytelling

3563
02:20:21,429 --> 02:20:19,439

to the 20s to where like all of a sudden

3564

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,439

you could take pictures of [h__\h] right

3565

02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:23,520

let me see so that probably i don't know

3566

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:25,359

back in that day may not have been that

3567

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:27,600

big of a deal right because and it was

3568

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:30,399

like what is it 27 is that what you said

3569

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:31,680

20 what

3570

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:33,680

that's what that's ready to murder you

3571

02:20:36,150 --> 02:20:34,640

so

3572

02:20:38,150 --> 02:20:36,160

they were they were probably like i

3573

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:38,160

don't need to see a picture i never seen

3574

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:39,920

a picture before

3575

02:20:43,429 --> 02:20:41,840

so this this is

3576

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,439

oh that's not it

3577

02:20:52,790 --> 02:20:45,120

that's not it at all

3578

02:20:52,800 --> 02:20:57,270

that's his green card

3579

02:21:00,790 --> 02:20:59,190

yeah so we're all right i feel like the

3580

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:00,800

same thing it's the same thing like with

3581

02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:02,880

roswell right i mean you got a couple

3582

02:21:06,550 --> 02:21:03,840

people

3583

02:21:08,710 --> 02:21:06,560

who said some stuff right but they're

3584

02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:08,720

not gonna show you the real pictures

3585

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:09,920

that they took because you know they

3586

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:12,240

took a [h__h] load of pictures at roswell

3587

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:14,880

you know they did in color you know they

3588

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,640

took some pictures you know but they're

3589

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:18,240

not going to show us that they're just

3590

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:19,920

going to let like two or three people

3591

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:22,160

who are involved say some stuff right

3592

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,800

and then well they're 98 and then they

3593

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:27,120

die a week later i grew up outside of

3594

02:21:31,429 --> 02:21:28,240

texburg

3595

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:31,439

like literally walking distance

3596

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:32,720

yeah

3597

02:21:37,910 --> 02:21:35,439

and everybody said

3598

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:37,920

it seemed like a satellite

3599

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:38,720

or

3600

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:41,359

some kind of piece of equipment

3601
02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:42,479
you know

3602
02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:43,840
so

3603
02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:45,920
but everybody else wants to turn it into

3604
02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:48,960
this big conspiracy

3605
02:21:53,110 --> 02:21:51,359
but everybody i knew that i grew up with

3606
02:21:55,190 --> 02:21:53,120
said it just seemed like a piece of

3607
02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:55,200
equipment

3608
02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:57,439
well i mean it might be a piece of

3609
02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,399
equipment that the nazis made right

3610
02:22:03,670 --> 02:22:01,920
is this what you're talking about is

3611
02:22:06,389 --> 02:22:03,680
that no i think that's this oh i think

3612
02:22:08,790 --> 02:22:06,399
that's a ufo garage dick pillow it is a

3613
02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:08,800

ufo garage dink pillow flew over

3614

02:22:12,230 --> 02:22:10,080

kecksburg

3615

02:22:14,309 --> 02:22:12,240

and that's what it was

3616

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:14,319

we solved it

3617

02:22:19,190 --> 02:22:17,280

it wasn't a ufo it was a thick pillow it

3618

02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:19,200

was a dick pillow that flew over the

3619

02:22:23,280 --> 02:22:27,670

okay

3620

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:30,590

but i mean is is a uh is an

3621

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:33,840

extraterrestrial craft not uh

3622

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:35,280

um

3623

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:37,359

hardware

3624

02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:39,040

i mean is it is it

3625

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:41,040

but you sit there and you think about

3626

02:22:45,910 --> 02:22:42,080

the

3627

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:45,920

what it looked like how it was shaped

3628

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:49,359

and everything else and at that time i

3629

02:22:52,950 --> 02:22:52,000

mean there was very

3630

02:22:54,710 --> 02:22:52,960

minimal

3631

02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:54,720

ufo

3632

02:23:01,349 --> 02:22:57,680

you know complicated or like

3633

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:01,359

how do i want to say uh very little

3634

02:23:10,469 --> 02:23:07,750

ufos that were described looking like

3635

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:10,479

that they were described as being a disc

3636

02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:14,000

with a with a you know dome on top right

3637

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,479

okay they weren't the sky described as a

3638

02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:18,399

chords

3639

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:20,640

and this clearly looks like a

3640

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:21,920

an acorn

3641

02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:23,600

it does though

3642

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:27,120

it does but i'll be right back i uh

3643

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,120

i i get what you're saying

3644

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:32,880

do i call you by your actual name or

3645

02:23:36,630 --> 02:23:35,040

just mr crowley because that's okay tony

3646

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,640

that's fine god damn it

3647

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:37,920

god damn it

3648

02:23:41,910 --> 02:23:39,680

so like

3649

02:23:44,870 --> 02:23:41,920

i love what you said because um what

3650

02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:44,880

you're getting at is at this time period

3651

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:47,680

what what shape came to mind

3652

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:49,680

with an object in the sky that was

3653

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,990

a sentient being and nothing looked like

3654

02:23:59,190 --> 02:23:57,120

this

3655

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:59,200

exactly yeah see well we actually just

3656

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:01,120

we're working on some some special [h__\h]

3657

02:24:04,950 --> 02:24:02,880

for our podcast right now we just did

3658

02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:04,960

the kenneth arnold incident we wanted to

3659

02:24:10,710 --> 02:24:07,920

start back at the very beginning and do

3660

02:24:14,070 --> 02:24:10,720

some really awesome like like like an

3661

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,080

audio experience um big willy is is a

3662

02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:16,479

part of it his smooth silky voice so

3663

02:24:20,790 --> 02:24:18,399

y'all get ready for that it's gonna be

3664

02:24:24,469 --> 02:24:20,800

fun but uh i'm trying to catch up with

3665

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:24,479

him so so the kenneth arnold incident

3666

02:24:28,670 --> 02:24:27,200

the the the term flying saucer was

3667

02:24:31,030 --> 02:24:28,680

actually a

3668

02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:31,040

misunderstanding of the the general

3669

02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:33,680

public of his quote which was

3670

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:38,080

he was describing the the the crafts

3671

02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:40,800

that they moved in a way

3672

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:42,640

that that skipped

3673

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:44,880

they were skipping around like like as

3674

02:24:49,270 --> 02:24:47,359

if you threw a saucer over water

3675

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:49,280

he wasn't describing the shape of the

3676

02:24:53,590 --> 02:24:51,600

craft yeah but that that looks

3677

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:53,600

absolutely nothing

3678

02:24:58,389 --> 02:24:56,960

like any other ufo

3679

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:58,399

report

3680

02:25:02,870 --> 02:25:00,720

before that or after that it looks

3681

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:02,880

absolutely nothing that looks like an a

3682

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:05,200

chord plain and simple so it looks

3683

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:07,200

entirely different are we to believe

3684

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:09,920

that this is an actual photo of of the

3685

02:25:12,950 --> 02:25:12,000

kecksburg incident like that looks a lot

3686

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:12,960

like the

3687

02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:15,439

glocken dude i grew up out

3688

02:25:20,230 --> 02:25:18,479

i grew up out there nobody has a picture

3689

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:20,240

that i know see this doesn't look like

3690

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:22,720

the glocken this one yeah tiny tiny moo

3691

02:25:28,309 --> 02:25:25,680

moo and this one's like

3692

02:25:30,150 --> 02:25:28,319

hey guys we're we're [\h__\h] white guys

3693

02:25:33,270 --> 02:25:30,160

with i have a mustache

3694

02:25:36,070 --> 02:25:33,280

we can't see it oh oh my god

3695

02:25:38,389 --> 02:25:36,080

that's embarrassing

3696

02:25:41,830 --> 02:25:38,399

i thought that was the only one thank

3697

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:43,990

george of jungle only here to help

3698

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:46,640

they do what ufo have you ever seen

3699

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:48,560

throughout history it looks like that

3700

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:50,240

the one that jocelyn showed us with the

3701

02:25:53,110 --> 02:25:51,439

three balls underneath of it and i

3702

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,120

always forget the name of it

3703

02:25:58,630 --> 02:25:55,840

dude that's a [h__h] that's a dick bro

3704

02:26:02,950 --> 02:25:58,640

it is a dick that's a dick man

3705

02:26:05,110 --> 02:26:02,960

whoever got that uh uh a circumcision

3706

02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:05,120

that's hebrew right that's hebrew that's

3707

02:26:09,349 --> 02:26:07,200

look right here see

3708

02:26:11,030 --> 02:26:09,359

this hilarious dude

3709

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:11,040

but no i'm sorry that's something that

3710

02:26:14,309 --> 02:26:12,720

we would do we're like you know what if

3711

02:26:16,720 --> 02:26:14,319

we were like an advanced race we're like

3712

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:16,730

let's throw like dicks

3713

02:26:21,590 --> 02:26:18,800

[Laughter]

3714

02:26:23,429 --> 02:26:21,600

but like this is so is this an actual

3715

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:23,439

photo that's what i was asking like i

3716

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:25,920

honestly i honestly think it was some

3717

02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,120

kind of

3718

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,160

observation satellite or

3719

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:32,479

what have you i mean as much nostalgia

3720

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:39,429

i don't think i've ever seen a satellite

3721

02:26:44,070 --> 02:26:41,600

shape like that either though

3722

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:44,080

you know like

3723

02:26:51,270 --> 02:26:49,510

i mean there's like the round ones you

3724

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:51,280

know but like they're always so like

3725

02:26:55,750 --> 02:26:53,920

edgy and 90 degree english maybe it's

3726

02:26:57,910 --> 02:26:55,760

the walnut that the

3727

02:26:59,590 --> 02:26:57,920

dinosaur from

3728

02:27:02,389 --> 02:26:59,600

um

3729

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:02,399

what was the movie

3730

02:27:08,389 --> 02:27:06,000

were talking about land before time yeah

3731

02:27:10,070 --> 02:27:08,399

with the tree stars maybe he threw it at

3732

02:27:11,590 --> 02:27:10,080

somebody

3733

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:11,600

who mentioned that earlier tonight in

3734

02:27:15,030 --> 02:27:13,200

the chat they were like

3735

02:27:17,030 --> 02:27:15,040

we're like showing the photo like what

3736

02:27:18,820 --> 02:27:17,040

alien is from what movie and someone's

3737

02:27:21,270 --> 02:27:18,830

like oh that's lamb of the time

3738

02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:21,280

[Laughter]

3739

02:27:27,830 --> 02:27:25,040

yeah it looks like the the glocken

3740

02:27:29,670 --> 02:27:27,840

oh my god sorry

3741

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:29,680

i'm sorry i just freaking burped right

3742

02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:32,160

in your freaking face oh dude you better

3743

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,120

apologize you burp

3744

02:27:40,950 --> 02:27:37,439

so it was like a sexual burp too it's

3745

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:40,960

like a lot of like passion in it

3746

02:27:45,830 --> 02:27:42,880

look at this though dude

3747

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,840

the glocken and then go back to

3748

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,600

this

3749

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,120

all right that looks like a dick dude i

3750

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:51,920

can't get away from that it does

3751
02:27:54,550 --> 02:27:53,040
but like

3752
02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:54,560
are we to believe that that's an actual

3753
02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:55,680
photo

3754
02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:57,040
like just being serious for a second

3755
02:28:01,990 --> 02:27:59,520
like is that is that an actual photo

3756
02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:02,000
i mean columbus messenger i have to see

3757
02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:11,990
that's what's up fool hey what's up oh

3758
02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:15,040
i don't know man i mean it's so hard

3759
02:28:19,270 --> 02:28:16,399
yeah

3760
02:28:21,270 --> 02:28:19,280
sorry it's so difficult

3761
02:28:24,550 --> 02:28:21,280
we fart hard here

3762
02:28:30,950 --> 02:28:28,790
uh yeah it's it's hard to know man uh

3763
02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:30,960

i forget where this even started we're

3764

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,720

talking about antarctica

3765

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:34,640

also guys if you uh if you want to

3766

02:28:40,070 --> 02:28:36,399

support the podcast if you like our

3767

02:28:42,950 --> 02:28:40,080

shows and uh you want to support us and

3768

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:42,960

our future endeavors which involve uh

3769

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:44,399

well we got some stuff in the in the

3770

02:28:48,950 --> 02:28:46,080

works that we want to donate to some

3771

02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:48,960

really awesome causes in the future um

3772

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:51,520

not ready to talk about that yet but

3773

02:28:55,510 --> 02:28:54,319

uh fart hard it's a t-shirt yeah that

3774

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:55,520

you could buy

3775

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,680

and a percentage of that

3776

02:29:01,429 --> 02:28:59,520

is uh you know what we're going to talk

3777

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:01,439

about soon we'll talk about it we'll

3778

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:03,439

talk about it next week

3779

02:29:06,150 --> 02:29:04,880

next week next week we got some [h__h] to

3780

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:06,160

do

3781

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:08,240

fart hard got the logo on the back boom

3782

02:29:14,309 --> 02:29:11,120

hell yeah all i'm saying is remember to

3783

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,319

fart hard don't if you if you live with

3784

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:16,479

uh your significant other and you guys

3785

02:29:19,910 --> 02:29:17,680

are on like

3786

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:19,920

like at great terms and you're like oh

3787

02:29:25,830 --> 02:29:22,960

my gosh i can see that we can maybe one

3788

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:25,840

day uh uh you know marry each other or

3789

02:29:30,389 --> 02:29:27,760

live full time or maybe you're already

3790

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:30,399

married don't be afraid

3791

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:31,920

to fart hard

3792

02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:34,399

in front of those that you love because

3793

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:36,479

when you do fart hard that's that's when

3794

02:29:40,870 --> 02:29:38,399

true love begins

3795

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:40,880

i know from experience

3796

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:43,040

that's when true love begins mr crowley

3797

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:44,319

what are your thoughts on farting heart

3798

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:45,840

in front of your loved ones

3799

02:29:50,190 --> 02:29:47,600

um

3800

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:50,200

well it depends on what you ate

3801

02:29:54,630 --> 02:29:53,280

[Laughter]

3802

02:29:57,750 --> 02:29:54,640

you know because

3803

02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:57,760

i mean if you want to get some later on

3804

02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:01,040

you know the that's very true yeah well

3805

02:30:05,030 --> 02:30:03,120

you have to

3806

02:30:08,070 --> 02:30:05,040

you know if if you're not planning on

3807

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,080

anything for the night

3808

02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:09,920

dude if if my wife

3809

02:30:15,429 --> 02:30:12,240

if i fart in front of my wife and she

3810

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:15,439

look i just it's a 10 minute window like

3811

02:30:18,550 --> 02:30:16,960

i just got to give her 10 minutes and

3812

02:30:20,550 --> 02:30:18,560

she'll forget about it that's how i know

3813

02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:20,560

i'm with the right person

3814

02:30:24,230 --> 02:30:22,160

you know i feel like that's like that's

3815

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,240

true love right like you can fart and

3816

02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:25,920

then like hey

3817

02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:28,399

10 minutes later everything's cool

3818

02:30:33,670 --> 02:30:32,160

yeah but it doesn't clear out

3819

02:30:35,590 --> 02:30:33,680

that's that's the thing you have to have

3820

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:35,600

ventilation

3821

02:30:38,309 --> 02:30:36,800

yeah

3822

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,319

there's a lot of things involved no

3823

02:30:41,750 --> 02:30:40,080

there's a lot of things involved i mean

3824

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:41,760

because like that's all i need to know

3825

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,790

because i haven't seen her if you can

3826

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:51,040

still smell it you know

3827

02:30:56,230 --> 02:30:53,120

you gotta

3828

02:30:58,710 --> 02:30:56,240

hey boner with farts in the room dude

3829

02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:58,720

if they're not yours

3830

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:00,800

dude i mean

3831

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:02,720

i don't know how like if i mean if your

3832

02:31:07,349 --> 02:31:05,120

dog farts it's going to ruin everything

3833

02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:07,359

does the

3834

02:31:11,910 --> 02:31:09,520

see i love my dog so much and when she

3835

02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:11,920

farts but i have two dogs but like

3836

02:31:16,389 --> 02:31:14,399

nibbler when nibbler farts it's just

3837

02:31:17,270 --> 02:31:16,399

like yeah if you're already down there

3838

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:17,280

and

3839

02:31:21,910 --> 02:31:20,160

that hits yeah it just it just ruined

3840

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:21,920

everything i was gonna say because she's

3841

02:31:27,110 --> 02:31:24,319

a pug so she's smaller so it's not like

3842

02:31:29,110 --> 02:31:27,120

i don't know i've known her i i knew her

3843

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,120

at a very vulnerable time in my life i

3844

02:31:34,309 --> 02:31:31,760

had such a crazy connection with my pug

3845

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:34,319

but like my older dog or my younger dog

3846

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:35,280

birdie

3847

02:31:41,349 --> 02:31:37,760

she rips ass and it smells like rotten

3848

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:41,359

eggs so it's a poot versus fart

3849

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:42,560

love that

3850

02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:44,560

yeah yeah

3851
02:31:48,950 --> 02:31:46,880
you gotta differentiate it it's cute now

3852
02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,960
and boots cute

3853
02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:50,240
i love it

3854
02:32:00,550 --> 02:31:58,710
weird [h__\h] like that he likes parts and

3855
02:32:02,150 --> 02:32:00,560
changing baby diapers and stuff you guys

3856
02:32:04,389 --> 02:32:02,160
saw my deal in there they come in my

3857
02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:04,399
room and they bust ass about it's like

3858
02:32:08,630 --> 02:32:06,240
okay

3859
02:32:09,830 --> 02:32:08,640
it's sex

3860
02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:09,840
let's just finish watching this

3861
02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,349
we need we need a shirt uh and mr

3862
02:32:20,950 --> 02:32:19,439
crowley we will give all the proceeds to

3863
02:32:23,349 --> 02:32:20,960

you my friend

3864

02:32:25,510 --> 02:32:23,359

it has to say bust ass

3865

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:25,520

bust ass and on the back it says mr

3866

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:26,560

crowley

3867

02:32:32,150 --> 02:32:29,920

like a [h__h] like jersey

3868

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:32,160

oh my god yes put a little ufo garage

3869

02:32:36,309 --> 02:32:34,160

logo on the on the front and you get the

3870

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:36,319

little triangle this guy on the front oh

3871

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:39,359

my god that's so awesome

3872

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:42,160

i did this just for you guys

3873

02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:44,720

you gave me a warning i had no that is

3874

02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:46,640

like way better i was like what is he

3875

02:32:55,670 --> 02:32:50,399

going to shut no oh my god dude

3876

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:57,830

and it reminds me of big willy

3877

02:33:02,230 --> 02:33:00,800

oh my god he said that's sauce i'm like

3878

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:02,240

what do you think that's us he's like

3879

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:09,190

oh [\h__\h]

3880

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:11,520

oh my god that's [\h__\h] awesome dude i

3881

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:17,670

like where did you get that like

3882

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,800

i don't know

3883

02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:20,960

i don't even know

3884

02:33:26,070 --> 02:33:22,960

what does it say on the tag it just

3885

02:33:28,469 --> 02:33:26,080

showed up on my porch mouse

3886

02:33:30,070 --> 02:33:28,479

coming from the dude that ordered our uh

3887

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:30,080

uh

3888

02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:33,359

one of our koozies and it came it was

3889

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:39,110

that was awesome oh dude that's

3890

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:40,160

hilarious i

3891

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,840

just can't imagine like a scenario where

3892

02:33:46,389 --> 02:33:44,080

like you're like so excited a dick

3893

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:46,399

finally showed up on your front porch

3894

02:33:51,590 --> 02:33:48,560

i can't wait to open this

3895

02:33:53,830 --> 02:33:51,600

it was oh what was it it was

3896

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:53,840

i'm trying to find it right now

3897

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:55,280

i thought i had it why are you looking

3898

02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:57,120

for that well you have a tattoo on your

3899

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:59,280

neck dude i've never noticed yeah what

3900

02:34:02,870 --> 02:34:00,720

is it what does that have tattoos

3901

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:02,880

everywhere dude is it a bar code

3902

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:05,520

uh no that's working at area 51 that's

3903

02:34:11,110 --> 02:34:08,960

actually kanji for strength stay strong

3904

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:11,120

oh yeah how many do you got man

3905

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:14,880

uh a few a few i like it yeah i like

3906

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:17,200

i got them pretty much everywhere

3907

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:18,399

all right

3908

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,840

oh yeah

3909

02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:22,080

the one in your neck uh are you a skyrim

3910

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:24,240

fan because it looks like dovahkiin

3911

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:25,040

no

3912

02:34:33,030 --> 02:34:31,280

i shut up ben you're gay dude

3913

02:34:35,030 --> 02:34:33,040

i'm trying to figure out i'm a nerd i

3914

02:34:36,469 --> 02:34:35,040

love how i love you i don't play skyrim

3915

02:34:40,389 --> 02:34:36,479

what are you gay

3916

02:34:44,870 --> 02:34:43,270

no i played i told ben i was like i sent

3917

02:34:47,590 --> 02:34:44,880

him pictures i was one of the top world

3918

02:34:50,630 --> 02:34:47,600

of warcraft players for

3919

02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:50,640

no dude you're so gay i was gonna say

3920

02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:52,800

but but hold on tony finish that

3921

02:34:55,830 --> 02:34:54,319

sentence tell joe

3922

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:55,840

yeah i was actually one of the top

3923

02:34:59,590 --> 02:34:58,319

players in the world

3924

02:35:02,550 --> 02:34:59,600

like

3925

02:35:03,990 --> 02:35:02,560

the top world of warcraft first two or

3926
02:35:05,429 --> 02:35:04,000
three years here

3927
02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:05,439
whoa

3928
02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:07,439
mr crowley is one of the top players in

3929
02:35:09,990 --> 02:35:08,800
world of warcraft one of the first

3930
02:35:12,870 --> 02:35:10,000
players to

3931
02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:12,880
maintain and get to the

3932
02:35:16,309 --> 02:35:14,080
max level

3933
02:35:17,190 --> 02:35:16,319
holy [h__\h] that's impressively gay then

3934
02:35:18,710 --> 02:35:17,200
wait

3935
02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:18,720
maxine

3936
02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:21,439
i had no gay i have no life

3937
02:35:24,309 --> 02:35:22,640
for real

3938
02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:24,319

just to clarify we're not saying gay

3939

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:29,750

you know what we mean you can call it

3940

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,200

whatever you want but i did

3941

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:35,359

that's that's actually like that's

3942

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:39,520

really badass that's yeah isn't it

3943

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,600

i used to be a tour guide in vegas and i

3944

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:43,600

actually had some guys from malaysia

3945

02:35:47,510 --> 02:35:45,200

that would come over oh you're mr

3946

02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:47,520

crowley serious

3947

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:48,880

what if it's kind of cool you know what

3948

02:35:52,630 --> 02:35:51,120

i mean that's serious

3949

02:35:55,349 --> 02:35:52,640

are you cereal

3950

02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:56,870

we got a great question from louis

3951
02:36:02,469 --> 02:35:59,680
montes again this is uh the second great

3952
02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:02,479
uh question guys uh and and we've got 20

3953
02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:05,359
minutes or 17 minutes you know we want

3954
02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:06,560
to uh

3955
02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:09,359
leave some roofer sor spaced out radio

3956
02:36:13,510 --> 02:36:11,600
dave scott everybody knows him everybody

3957
02:36:15,349 --> 02:36:13,520
loves him he's got a great guest tonight

3958
02:36:16,630 --> 02:36:15,359
i don't know

3959
02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:16,640
did you call it

3960
02:36:19,720 --> 02:36:18,080
especially

3961
02:36:30,309 --> 02:36:19,730
interesting

3962
02:36:30,319 --> 02:36:37,349
is

3963
02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:38,710

from now on

3964

02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:40,560

it's a water shell now it should be it

3965

02:36:48,830 --> 02:36:43,200

should be called esorfo for a space

3966

02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:52,389

says we need to make an e-s-o-r-s

3967

02:36:57,990 --> 02:36:53,439

t-shirt

3968

02:37:04,070 --> 02:36:58,000

it's based on radio sis what are we here

3969

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,110

anyway so we got a little bit of time in

3970

02:37:11,190 --> 02:37:09,600

closing guys uh louis montez great

3971

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:11,200

question brother uh what are you guys

3972

02:37:18,150 --> 02:37:14,880

thoughts on the new telescope the james

3973

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:18,160

webb telescope it's okay

3974

02:37:23,520 --> 02:37:28,309

that's cool the name is okay

3975

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:31,910

but it's okay fascinating you know that

3976

02:37:36,389 --> 02:37:34,560

james webb the guy was like

3977

02:37:38,870 --> 02:37:36,399

the reason why it took so long is

3978

02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:38,880

because he made some comments like what

3979

02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:41,359

where what you're saying right now like

3980

02:37:46,230 --> 02:37:44,479

against the lgb community like

3981

02:37:49,030 --> 02:37:46,240

likes

3982

02:37:51,190 --> 02:37:49,040

yes that's why bro that's the gayest

3983

02:37:53,429 --> 02:37:51,200

thing of all time

3984

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:53,439

i'm just saying that's why i'm gay

3985

02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:55,520

but i guarantee you he did i don't know

3986

02:37:59,510 --> 02:37:57,600

we're not meaning in the way you know

3987

02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,520

what i don't want to know about the

3988

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,040

universe

3989

02:38:05,510 --> 02:38:04,000

he he said something offensive i don't

3990

02:38:08,790 --> 02:38:05,520

want to know about the beginnings of the

3991

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:08,800

[h__h] everything ever

3992

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:11,120

he said something offensive he said the

3993

02:38:18,630 --> 02:38:14,560

universe was gay he said it was gay it's

3994

02:38:22,950 --> 02:38:21,030

i just feel like if you if you're a fit

3995

02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:22,960

if you're i don't know i mean i'm gonna

3996

02:38:29,349 --> 02:38:26,840

say something yeah man i love everybody

3997

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:29,359

whatever let's just let's just let it go

3998

02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:31,439

this is [h__h] jokes right you know

3999

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:32,960

what i'm saying

4000

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:35,520

no it's actually amazing it is it's

4001

02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:38,479

[h__h] awesome yeah i've watched every

4002

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:40,800

[h__h] moment of it every

4003

02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:42,000

update

4004

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:44,399

i've been checking it out too no it's so

4005

02:38:49,510 --> 02:38:46,000

[h__h] cool man

4006

02:38:52,710 --> 02:38:49,520

so so the the telescope uh

4007

02:38:54,950 --> 02:38:52,720

hold on one second

4008

02:38:57,030 --> 02:38:54,960

i have to i have to vent for a second

4009

02:38:58,790 --> 02:38:57,040

dude and like this is just like i'm not

4010

02:39:01,670 --> 02:38:58,800

i'm not attacking anybody but like is

4011

02:39:04,070 --> 02:39:01,680

that really why we've spent this much

4012

02:39:07,030 --> 02:39:04,080

time wondering about the universe

4013

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:07,040

because he said some some gay [h__h]

4014

02:39:12,630 --> 02:39:10,240

is that why like where are we is

4015

02:39:14,790 --> 02:39:12,640

to learn about the universe and

4016

02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:14,800

everything that is and that makes us

4017

02:39:19,750 --> 02:39:17,200

because he said some some gay [h__h] is that

4018

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,760

really what happened no we just didn't

4019

02:39:23,750 --> 02:39:21,040

have the money

4020

02:39:24,950 --> 02:39:23,760

to put into it i believe that that's you

4021

02:39:26,389 --> 02:39:24,960

know what i mean and there was

4022

02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:26,399

engineering

4023

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:28,720

issues along the way and

4024

02:39:34,790 --> 02:39:30,560

you know it just took a long time to put

4025

02:39:36,870 --> 02:39:34,800

together i mean it's a it's a big deal

4026

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:36,880

it is it's a very big deal i mean it's

4027

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:39,359

like literally the next step in science

4028

02:39:43,750 --> 02:39:40,640

dude like that's

4029

02:39:45,110 --> 02:39:43,760

i mean it is the hubble telescope 10.0 i

4030

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:45,120

don't even want to put that out i mean

4031

02:39:48,630 --> 02:39:46,479

actually i don't want to put that out

4032

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:48,640

there like that's i just don't want to

4033

02:39:52,950 --> 02:39:50,640

there's there's an article about what he

4034

02:39:55,429 --> 02:39:52,960

said and how he said it but like what's

4035

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:55,439

what is that worth who cares he's going

4036

02:40:01,270 --> 02:39:56,720

to figure out the beginning of the

4037

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:01,280

universe who [h__h] cares you know yeah

4038

02:40:05,110 --> 02:40:04,399

like it's it dude it loves love and that

4039

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:05,120

is

4040

02:40:10,309 --> 02:40:07,920

i get it i get it i understand it i

4041

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:10,319

accept it i don't [\h__\h] care though

4042

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:13,200

right do you man nobody nobody gives a

4043

02:40:17,910 --> 02:40:14,640

[\h__\h] but we're talking about the

4044

02:40:19,990 --> 02:40:17,920

beginning of the universe yeah right

4045

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:20,000

that's what's important here but i think

4046

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,399

that's what did hold up the production

4047

02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:24,720

yeah but like butt sex who gives a [\h__\h]

4048

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:27,200

they've been doing it forever who cares

4049

02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:29,359

forever dude there's always like yeah

4050

02:40:32,150 --> 02:40:31,279

nobody gives a [\h__\h] who are we talking

4051

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:32,160

wait

4052

02:40:36,309 --> 02:40:35,040

oh we're talking about butt sex oh yeah

4053

02:40:37,349 --> 02:40:36,319

okay

4054

02:40:41,990 --> 02:40:37,359

i mean

4055

02:40:46,309 --> 02:40:43,349

like you know like

4056

02:40:48,309 --> 02:40:46,319

bash of bad sex not just butt sex i feel

4057

02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:48,319

like dudes get the out on the gayness

4058

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:49,920

right because they're always like hey we

4059

02:40:53,349 --> 02:40:51,520

can't be doing butt sex but what about

4060

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:53,359

that fast to bad [h__h] nobody seems to

4061

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:55,120

have a problem with that right unless

4062

02:40:58,309 --> 02:40:56,960

they're ugly

4063

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,319

but they got cool names called

4064

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:00,479

scissoring we don't have that

4065

02:41:06,790 --> 02:41:04,720

what are we called butt sex hey exactly

4066

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:06,800

steering the conversation in a different

4067

02:41:09,030 --> 02:41:07,840

direction

4068

02:41:11,190 --> 02:41:09,040

uh

4069

02:41:13,030 --> 02:41:11,200

we need you i just wanted to i just

4070

02:41:15,030 --> 02:41:13,040

wanted to point out i thought this was

4071

02:41:17,190 --> 02:41:15,040

really funny i know jamie needs to step

4072

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:17,200

in right now i hope that somebody else

4073

02:41:22,389 --> 02:41:20,080

will too is that uh the james webb

4074

02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:22,399

telescope has a live stream there's like

4075

02:41:28,230 --> 02:41:25,920

four [h__h] ones dude and they're all

4076

02:41:29,910 --> 02:41:28,240

no one has a live feed all of it is

4077

02:41:31,830 --> 02:41:29,920

remember we had that joke about like

4078

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:31,840

anytime science comes out with with

4079

02:41:35,830 --> 02:41:34,399

something new there's always like oh

4080

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:35,840

boom

4081

02:41:42,710 --> 02:41:39,279

cgi and everything is cgi we haven't

4082

02:41:43,950 --> 02:41:42,720

seen [h__h] but look dude look right now

4083

02:41:47,910 --> 02:41:43,960

there's

4084

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:47,920

414 and 13 people watching

4085

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:49,920

cgi film

4086

02:41:54,110 --> 02:41:53,120

of of of elevator music

4087

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:54,120

look

4088

02:41:59,269 --> 02:41:57,439

417 people watching that's 3 thousand

4089

02:42:01,030 --> 02:41:59,279

times more than the people that are

4090

02:42:02,550 --> 02:42:01,040

watching our show

4091

02:42:06,230 --> 02:42:02,560

exactly three thousand watching

4092

02:42:09,190 --> 02:42:06,240

literally a [h__h] still frame

4093

02:42:10,389 --> 02:42:09,200

of the uh james webb and then like

4094

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:10,399

that's it

4095

02:42:16,870 --> 02:42:13,760

that is hilarious to me dude was it the

4096

02:42:19,349 --> 02:42:16,880

elevator music from uh

4097

02:42:22,180 --> 02:42:19,359

what was that movie

4098

02:42:24,389 --> 02:42:22,190

never mind the elevator the elevator

4099

02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:24,399

[Laughter]

4100

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:26,319

the christmas movie that everyone says

4101
02:42:30,710 --> 02:42:27,920
is a christmas movie but it's not a

4102
02:42:32,230 --> 02:42:30,720
christmas oh die hard die hard yeah yes

4103
02:42:35,269 --> 02:42:32,240
look at this look at this this is the

4104
02:42:39,510 --> 02:42:35,279
second this is the second one 823 people

4105
02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:39,520
watching live at this still screen

4106
02:42:45,349 --> 02:42:43,040
cgi video you make me feel like a dick

4107
02:42:47,510 --> 02:42:45,359
look at this [h__\h] dude what are we

4108
02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:47,520
learning what are we doing here mr

4109
02:42:52,830 --> 02:42:49,359
crowley has that opened a different tab

4110
02:42:56,630 --> 02:42:54,469
honestly you can't see my screen you

4111
02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:56,640
don't know [h__\h]

4112
02:43:04,710 --> 02:42:58,560
do y'all hear that can you hear it

4113
02:43:08,469 --> 02:43:05,990

so what are they doing like why does it

4114

02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:08,479

take so long to unfold it because the

4115

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,880

boners i mean they're obviously like

4116

02:43:14,950 --> 02:43:12,800

unfolding and like testing and making

4117

02:43:16,550 --> 02:43:14,960

sure [h__h] works right

4118

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:16,560

but look at this

4119

02:43:21,990 --> 02:43:19,200

cgi and there's numbers ticking up and

4120

02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:22,000

you know what i can create a website in

4121

02:43:26,150 --> 02:43:23,520

three

4122

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:26,160

maybe 30 minutes that does this exact

4123

02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:28,640

same thing i think if i think it's the

4124

02:43:32,389 --> 02:43:29,920

point that if

4125

02:43:35,830 --> 02:43:32,399

something [h__h] up that's it

4126

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:35,840

yeah dude yeah that's it that's it

4127

02:43:39,830 --> 02:43:38,640

billions of dollars [h__h] years of you

4128

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:39,840

know

4129

02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:41,200

everything else

4130

02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:43,600

if something [h__h] up that's it that's

4131

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:46,640

done yeah it's kind of a big deal

4132

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:48,720

yeah it definitely is

4133

02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:51,200

i like jim goodall posted that picture

4134

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,319

the other day

4135

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:54,240

yes i was about to break that up first

4136

02:44:00,309 --> 02:43:57,200

image of of uh of james webb telescope

4137

02:44:02,389 --> 02:44:00,319

and it said remove cap off lens before

4138

02:44:15,670 --> 02:44:02,399

launch i think that was like an inside

4139

02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,429

that's your billions of dollars down the

4140

02:44:21,510 --> 02:44:19,760

[h__h] drain dude you imagine that guy

4141

02:44:23,590 --> 02:44:21,520

like he wouldn't just get fired somebody

4142

02:44:25,429 --> 02:44:23,600

would murder that guy will you just let

4143

02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:25,439

me bust ben's balls

4144

02:44:33,040 --> 02:44:45,110

[Laughter]

4145

02:44:48,550 --> 02:44:46,870

dude people are gonna send me [h__h] if i

4146

02:44:49,750 --> 02:44:48,560

do that sounds like super duper's

4147

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:49,760

enhanced

4148

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:57,030

they're supposed to say shenanigans is

4149

02:44:59,670 --> 02:44:59,120

getting pistol

4150

02:45:01,349 --> 02:44:59,680

hey whipped

4151
02:45:02,710 --> 02:45:01,359
what's that goofy play with that place

4152
02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:02,720
you like to go eat with all that goofy

4153
02:45:05,980 --> 02:45:04,880
[h__\h] on the walls

4154
02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:05,990
shenanigans

4155
02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:07,840
[Laughter]

4156
02:45:11,590 --> 02:45:10,399
yeah remove before flight yeah

4157
02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:11,600
yeah

4158
02:45:14,950 --> 02:45:13,359
i mean that's going to be a that's gonna

4159
02:45:16,870 --> 02:45:14,960
be an inside joke between everybody

4160
02:45:18,790 --> 02:45:16,880
who's worked literally for the past 25

4161
02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:18,800
years on this right like that's funny to

4162
02:45:24,150 --> 02:45:21,840
them and like everybody else is like

4163
02:45:25,750 --> 02:45:24,160

do y'all know the story behind this

4164

02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:25,760

uh asking no

4165

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:29,120

asking uh legitimately no y'all know the

4166

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:30,720

story behind it

4167

02:45:34,309 --> 02:45:33,279

what the picture yes yes

4168

02:45:35,910 --> 02:45:34,319

okay no

4169

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:35,920

like everybody's freaking out about it

4170

02:45:40,469 --> 02:45:38,240

uh but it it actually originally it's

4171

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:40,479

it's a joke like

4172

02:45:44,389 --> 02:45:42,800

it was it was showed shortly on a feed

4173

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:44,399

and the guy

4174

02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:46,479

showing it the the

4175

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:49,680

the spokesman was like hahaha yes we we

4176

02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:52,240

planned this this was a joke and now

4177

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:55,040

everybody's like oh my like i

4178

02:45:58,870 --> 02:45:57,279

everybody's making a meme out of it

4179

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:58,880

honestly

4180

02:46:04,790 --> 02:46:01,120

it's hilarious but that's not like they

4181

02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:06,710

we have somebody new in the chat and his

4182

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,880

name is martin luther bling and i love

4183

02:46:11,920 --> 02:46:16,370

i haven't seen alabama tied either

4184

02:46:20,230 --> 02:46:18,630

[Laughter]

4185

02:46:22,150 --> 02:46:20,240

loving this what is it

4186

02:46:23,590 --> 02:46:22,160

okay let's let's treat martin luther

4187

02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:23,600

quirky gas

4188

02:46:27,429 --> 02:46:24,800

uh

4189

02:46:29,429 --> 02:46:27,439

i i that's a new one too

4190

02:46:33,910 --> 02:46:29,439

that's a new one too gosh

4191

02:46:37,110 --> 02:46:33,920

goss corki glory gossip sls

4192

02:46:40,710 --> 02:46:37,120

bill deal 37 bill

4193

02:46:42,790 --> 02:46:40,720

oh they tested that on uh on uh uh top

4194

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,800

gear i love that show willie said he's

4195

02:46:48,630 --> 02:46:45,120

not laughing [\h__\h] liar

4196

02:46:50,389 --> 02:46:48,640

yeah he's lying he's totally gay

4197

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:50,399

there's [\h__\h] cow

4198

02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:52,399

i'm just kidding he's not gay

4199

02:46:56,760 --> 02:46:54,880

yeah he's got like 30 kids he's [\h__\h]

4200

02:46:59,670 --> 02:46:56,770

sleeping with his heifer right now

4201
02:47:01,750 --> 02:46:59,680
[Laughter]

4202
02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:01,760
beautiful wife actually

4203
02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:04,880
uh the dude i i

4204
02:47:25,590 --> 02:47:06,000
i

4205
02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:28,790
documentary or not documentary but

4206
02:47:34,389 --> 02:47:31,920
the news coverage of the rocket and he

4207
02:47:36,230 --> 02:47:34,399
said that's a dick

4208
02:47:37,429 --> 02:47:36,240
he's sending his dick to the [\h__\h]

4209
02:47:38,550 --> 02:47:37,439
outer space

4210
02:47:40,790 --> 02:47:38,560
what

4211
02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:40,800
no like if you look at that i'll find it

4212
02:47:43,190 --> 02:47:42,000
for you guys i'm not going to google

4213
02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:43,200

that right now

4214

02:47:51,830 --> 02:47:44,640

i'll find it and send it to you okay

4215

02:47:55,349 --> 02:47:53,830

so hard

4216

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:55,359

he said there's nothing else that could

4217

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:57,359

be

4218

02:48:01,590 --> 02:47:59,439

oh my god he's all it is right he was

4219

02:48:07,110 --> 02:48:01,600

sending his dick to space oh the blue

4220

02:48:10,230 --> 02:48:08,550

that's so funny

4221

02:48:11,830 --> 02:48:10,240

yeah somebody said that in the chat blue

4222

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:11,840

why would you make something so dickish

4223

02:48:17,110 --> 02:48:14,399

looking like he had to have known like

4224

02:48:18,790 --> 02:48:17,120

when someone when the engineer brought

4225

02:48:20,389 --> 02:48:18,800

that to him and he was like all right

4226
02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:20,399
here you go

4227
02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:21,520
you know

4228
02:48:26,150 --> 02:48:24,560
uh uh amazon man was like

4229
02:48:27,030 --> 02:48:26,160
you know that looks like a giant dick

4230
02:48:30,389 --> 02:48:27,040
right

4231
02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:30,399
he also looks like a human penis

4232
02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:32,160
did you get this from uh

4233
02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:34,560
you designed this after uh

4234
02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:36,960
look uh austin powers right yeah like

4235
02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:39,920
guys guys i don't like a dick i promise

4236
02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:41,840
that's what i look like a spaceship you

4237
02:48:52,790 --> 02:48:48,550
he straight went like this he's like

4238
02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:53,990

no mistake

4239

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:56,640

even the the little uh designs on his

4240

02:49:02,070 --> 02:48:58,880

shirts or penises look at that look at

4241

02:49:04,150 --> 02:49:02,080

those penises on his shirt dude

4242

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:04,160

no he's changing the narrative of the

4243

02:49:09,910 --> 02:49:07,359

shape of a penis he's like guys no no

4244

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:09,920

this is why what he's spending his his

4245

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:12,720

uh his fortune on look he's changing the

4246

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:16,000

perspective of of of a [h__\h]

4247

02:49:20,269 --> 02:49:18,720

he dresses in spermatozoa

4248

02:49:23,030 --> 02:49:20,279

it's a uh

4249

02:49:25,110 --> 02:49:23,040

spermatozoa that's what it is that's

4250

02:49:27,750 --> 02:49:25,120

also that's a boob that's a big boob

4251
02:49:29,590 --> 02:49:27,760
it's a metaphor for him he wants what he

4252
02:49:31,269 --> 02:49:29,600
really wants to say is i want to

4253
02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:31,279
populate space

4254
02:49:35,030 --> 02:49:33,120
exactly i mean look at that look at that

4255
02:49:40,389 --> 02:49:35,040
jacket that's a guy who could poofox

4256
02:49:44,150 --> 02:49:42,469
if i had a jacket like that i would [h__\h]

4257
02:49:46,230 --> 02:49:44,160
with that jacket on

4258
02:49:47,590 --> 02:49:46,240
dude on yeah be sweaty as [h__\h] and i

4259
02:49:53,110 --> 02:49:47,600
don't know

4260
02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:55,750
also the the the seat in the middle dude

4261
02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:56,960
right here

4262
02:50:04,469 --> 02:49:58,960
that's a that's a soft dick that's a

4263
02:50:04,479 --> 02:50:07,030

you know what i'm saying

4264

02:50:10,309 --> 02:50:09,429

he flew william shatner to space in this

4265

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:10,319

dick

4266

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:11,760

you know i know

4267

02:50:16,550 --> 02:50:13,760

did y'all watch the william shatner

4268

02:50:18,550 --> 02:50:16,560

reaction his actual reaction whenever he

4269

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:18,560

shot champagne in his face and said [h__\h]

4270

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:28,710

are you are you being serious no he said

4271

02:50:35,990 --> 02:50:30,000

[h__\h] he will

4272

02:50:41,269 --> 02:50:37,750

i know you're crying but quit being a

4273

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:43,670

i guess champagne

4274

02:50:52,469 --> 02:50:49,750

you know this ben what

4275

02:50:54,710 --> 02:50:52,479

with that i didn't know that but would

4276

02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:54,720

champagne work on the space station it

4277

02:50:59,349 --> 02:50:57,520

wouldn't work on the space station right

4278

02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:59,359

you the bubbly would that you would burp

4279

02:51:03,110 --> 02:51:01,439

weird for sure

4280

02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:03,120

you would you would have like liquid

4281

02:51:06,230 --> 02:51:05,040

like come out of your mouth because it

4282

02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:06,240

doesn't like

4283

02:51:08,870 --> 02:51:08,000

it isn't all gassy and [h__h] up there

4284

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:08,880

right

4285

02:51:12,870 --> 02:51:11,040

oh yeah guests don't know where to go it

4286

02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:12,880

doesn't know his place yeah but with

4287

02:51:16,870 --> 02:51:15,359

masturbation propulsion

4288

02:51:22,550 --> 02:51:16,880

totally would

4289

02:51:27,349 --> 02:51:24,710

knows no bounds champagne's got bubbles

4290

02:51:29,910 --> 02:51:27,359

semen does not

4291

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:29,920

how do you know

4292

02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:31,439

dude

4293

02:51:34,389 --> 02:51:33,040

i mean we've all

4294

02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:34,399

i'm not going to say that i've been in

4295

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:36,800

this space but i've been to space my

4296

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:40,790

she's like

4297

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,000

it's not bubbly this is not very bubbly

4298

02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:46,399

i'm like yeah it's more of like a

4299

02:51:51,269 --> 02:51:48,160

it's more of like a consistency of like

4300

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:51,279

uh you know the the the the the the

4301
02:51:55,349 --> 02:51:52,720
caramel that you would put in like a

4302
02:51:57,510 --> 02:51:55,359
like a twix no no milky way

4303
02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:57,520
no so you want to see a video where

4304
02:52:01,269 --> 02:52:00,000
they're all masturbating propulsion

4305
02:52:04,230 --> 02:52:01,279
whenever they get the space it's

4306
02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:04,240
masturbation propulsion i don't want to

4307
02:52:09,269 --> 02:52:05,920
see the video

4308
02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:09,279
i would believe it if they told me

4309
02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:11,200
look dude i think what we're all getting

4310
02:52:16,710 --> 02:52:15,279
at is that there's a secret

4311
02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:16,720
secret power

4312
02:52:21,830 --> 02:52:18,560
that they're keeping from us

4313
02:52:24,230 --> 02:52:21,840

and we all have access to it

4314

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:24,240

we've already figured it out obviously

4315

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:25,359

ladies

4316

02:52:35,110 --> 02:52:28,000

men gentlemen it's in the grasp of your

4317

02:52:39,190 --> 02:52:36,790

what you're saying is it they don't want

4318

02:52:41,349 --> 02:52:39,200

us to know how powerful we are dude yeah

4319

02:52:42,950 --> 02:52:41,359

but a boy would have participated they

4320

02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:42,960

would have went higher they would have

4321

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:45,359

went way higher yeah we would have had

4322

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:47,359

to the problem would have been figuring

4323

02:52:52,550 --> 02:52:49,279

out how to get them back they would have

4324

02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:52,560

partied harder go to party way too hard

4325

02:52:55,590 --> 02:52:54,000

that's why nobody's asked ben and i to

4326
02:52:56,790 --> 02:52:55,600
go to space yet because they already

4327
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:56,800
know like [h__h] we're gonna have to

4328
02:53:01,590 --> 02:52:58,560
figure out how to get these dudes back

4329
02:53:04,389 --> 02:53:01,600
they're gonna party the entire time

4330
02:53:05,590 --> 02:53:04,399
they're gonna overshoot it dude

4331
02:53:07,830 --> 02:53:05,600
we're gonna pass the james webb

4332
02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:07,840
telescope and tell everybody what's up

4333
02:53:16,630 --> 02:53:13,670
it took these guys four hours to

4334
02:53:18,389 --> 02:53:16,640
completely pass the james webb telescope

4335
02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:18,399
i'm sorry i misread that four minutes it

4336
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:20,720
took ben and joe

4337
02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:28,469
turns out the secret of space travel

4338
02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:30,960

light speed travel is is masturbation

4339

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:33,040

propulsion technology we all made fun of

4340

02:53:39,750 --> 02:53:38,870

now we know hey you know i mean it's

4341

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:39,760

it's

4342

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:41,600

you know you're on to something with

4343

02:53:45,190 --> 02:53:43,680

when weird guys wearing black hats show

4344

02:53:47,030 --> 02:53:45,200

up to your house once a week you know

4345

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:47,040

what i'm saying yep and usually on

4346

02:53:51,830 --> 02:53:49,120

fridays after we do the episode and they

4347

02:53:54,389 --> 02:53:51,840

usually they're like like like far

4348

02:53:57,670 --> 02:53:54,399

enough the laws are new so like usually

4349

02:54:00,070 --> 02:53:58,710

up dude

4350

02:54:02,710 --> 02:54:00,080

and we're like

4351
02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:02,720
in our robes you know at separate houses

4352
02:54:08,469 --> 02:54:05,200
and we're like hey guys we're kimonos

4353
02:54:10,950 --> 02:54:08,479
again again this is the second saturday

4354
02:54:13,190 --> 02:54:10,960
and they're like you cut your lawn or do

4355
02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:13,200
you mean something by me cutting my lawn

4356
02:54:16,630 --> 02:54:15,040
and

4357
02:54:18,309 --> 02:54:16,640
they just keep showing up they just keep

4358
02:54:19,990 --> 02:54:18,319
showing up man

4359
02:54:21,830 --> 02:54:20,000
like but like a slow clap they keep

4360
02:54:23,510 --> 02:54:21,840
doing do they do this slow clap they're

4361
02:54:24,790 --> 02:54:23,520
like

4362
02:54:27,349 --> 02:54:24,800
what do you think about the minute black

4363
02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:27,359

mr crowley

4364

02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:29,760

are we on a serious note or are we yeah

4365

02:54:32,830 --> 02:54:31,279

we're switching a little bit we're

4366

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:32,840

switching you know how we do

4367

02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:34,399

it

4368

02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:36,960

most of that was a joke ben's not but

4369

02:54:41,670 --> 02:54:40,080

it's seated in some reality

4370

02:54:44,790 --> 02:54:41,680

what do you think about them in my

4371

02:54:46,950 --> 02:54:44,800

wife's bedroom but

4372

02:54:50,150 --> 02:54:46,960

are you joking how do you tell the set

4373

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:50,160

11 02. we're past we gotta go how do you

4374

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:52,160

just bring this something out

4375

02:54:56,150 --> 02:54:54,000

last question well i what are your

4376

02:54:58,469 --> 02:54:56,160

thoughts on that dude

4377

02:55:01,030 --> 02:54:58,479

ah

4378

02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:01,040

do you think it's us

4379

02:55:08,950 --> 02:55:03,200

i

4380

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:08,960

no

4381

02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:10,479

i mean

4382

02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:11,359

i

4383

02:55:18,150 --> 02:55:15,920

already gotten [h__h] about that on so

4384

02:55:19,190 --> 02:55:18,160

many forms the poo poo guys getting

4385

02:55:20,870 --> 02:55:19,200

ready

4386

02:55:22,389 --> 02:55:20,880

you think it's just like cia guys

4387

02:55:25,590 --> 02:55:22,399

running around being like hey shut the

4388

02:55:27,830 --> 02:55:25,600

[h__h] up and leaving right well like even

4389

02:55:29,670 --> 02:55:27,840

like dan aykroyd has like a a story

4390

02:55:32,150 --> 02:55:29,680

where they were making that documentary

4391

02:55:35,670 --> 02:55:32,160

the thing is the thing is is the

4392

02:55:36,950 --> 02:55:35,680

accounts of them are identical

4393

02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:36,960

people

4394

02:55:41,670 --> 02:55:39,200

that have the same facial

4395

02:55:44,870 --> 02:55:41,680

you know things going on the same hair

4396

02:55:46,469 --> 02:55:44,880

the same suit the same size you know and

4397

02:55:49,349 --> 02:55:46,479

everything else

4398

02:55:50,870 --> 02:55:49,359

and i just

4399

02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:50,880

i don't know

4400

02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:52,560

it's too much

4401

02:55:56,150 --> 02:55:54,319

it's almost like the beginning of like i

4402

02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:56,160

saw a gray being

4403

02:55:58,309 --> 02:55:56,960

right

4404

02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:58,319

and then everybody else is like well i

4405

02:56:02,790 --> 02:56:00,960

saw a gray being two well i can take a

4406

02:56:04,309 --> 02:56:02,800

great being but

4407

02:56:06,389 --> 02:56:04,319

you're gonna tell me you saw three

4408

02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:06,399

people that look exactly the same with

4409

02:56:09,830 --> 02:56:08,160

the same haircut the same facial

4410

02:56:12,790 --> 02:56:09,840

features there's nothing to

4411

02:56:16,469 --> 02:56:12,800

differentiate themselves from somebody

4412

02:56:17,510 --> 02:56:16,479

else and i i don't know it just

4413

02:56:19,349 --> 02:56:17,520

seems

4414

02:56:22,950 --> 02:56:19,359

unrealistic

4415

02:56:24,469 --> 02:56:22,960

you know if you saw a great alien okay

4416

02:56:26,150 --> 02:56:24,479

i can deal with that

4417

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:26,160

you know you saw something in your

4418

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:28,319

bedroom you saw this you saw that i can

4419

02:56:32,630 --> 02:56:29,680

deal with that but

4420

02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:32,640

if you're trying to tell me that you saw

4421

02:56:37,030 --> 02:56:35,200

three human beings or proposed human

4422

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:37,040

beings or what you thought were human

4423

02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:38,000

beings

4424

02:56:43,429 --> 02:56:41,439

that were exactly the same in every

4425

02:56:45,429 --> 02:56:43,439

single way

4426
02:56:47,830 --> 02:56:45,439
i mean

4427
02:56:50,070 --> 02:56:47,840
i can't say no but

4428
02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:50,080
i'm reluctant to say yes could it be a

4429
02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:51,760
situation where like peter griffin goes

4430
02:56:56,469 --> 02:56:53,359
to china and just assumes they all look

4431
02:57:01,190 --> 02:56:59,030
well the thing is is if you look at the

4432
02:57:04,230 --> 02:57:01,200
case studies of

4433
02:57:06,630 --> 02:57:04,240
the you know the men in black is they

4434
02:57:09,510 --> 02:57:06,640
are identical

4435
02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,520
there's no they look kind of the same

4436
02:57:13,190 --> 02:57:11,359
they don't look

4437
02:57:15,269 --> 02:57:13,200
semi the same all white people look the

4438
02:57:18,230 --> 02:57:15,279

same dude they're like really tall

4439

02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:18,240

have hats you know you people

4440

02:57:20,710 --> 02:57:19,760

yeah yeah

4441

02:57:23,190 --> 02:57:20,720

but

4442

02:57:25,110 --> 02:57:23,200

you know it's

4443

02:57:25,990 --> 02:57:25,120

i'm the minion black is so pissed about

4444

02:57:28,230 --> 02:57:26,000

that

4445

02:57:30,469 --> 02:57:28,240

what do you mean by you people exactly

4446

02:57:33,190 --> 02:57:30,479

who is you people but

4447

02:57:34,389 --> 02:57:33,200

but the thing is is i just

4448

02:57:35,910 --> 02:57:34,399

i mean

4449

02:57:37,429 --> 02:57:35,920

can it be possible of course

4450

02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:37,439

everything's possible

4451
02:57:42,710 --> 02:57:39,600
yeah i mean there you can't deny

4452
02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,720
anything but on the same token

4453
02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,640
is it

4454
02:57:47,429 --> 02:57:46,160
probable

4455
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:47,439
i

4456
02:58:00,630 --> 02:57:58,640
or the navy or whatever you all get same

4457
02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:00,640
haircuts you all wear the same [\h__\h] you

4458
02:58:05,830 --> 02:58:03,200
all have the same everything right

4459
02:58:08,150 --> 02:58:05,840
maybe you have this crazy experience and

4460
02:58:09,910 --> 02:58:08,160
then the next day these three military

4461
02:58:12,630 --> 02:58:09,920
dudes show up that all have the same

4462
02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,640
haircuts and kind of look similar and

4463
02:58:16,950 --> 02:58:14,479

you're kind of just

4464

02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:16,960

in in like a in like a daze from what

4465

02:58:22,070 --> 02:58:19,200

happened to you the the previous night

4466

02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:22,080

and you're like dude i i don't know

4467

02:58:25,510 --> 02:58:24,000

three tall ass dudes in black suits

4468

02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:25,520

showed up they all looked the [\h__\h]

4469

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:26,720

same to me

4470

02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:28,640

you know like yeah but

4471

02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:30,399

the the reports

4472

02:58:35,030 --> 02:58:32,640

say that they act the same they speak

4473

02:58:36,550 --> 02:58:35,040

the same they move the same it's kind of

4474

02:58:39,670 --> 02:58:36,560

like a mirrored men

4475

02:58:40,950 --> 02:58:39,680

right yeah you know what i mean and the

4476

02:58:43,349 --> 02:58:40,960

chances of

4477

02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:43,359

mirrored men or you know what i mean

4478

02:58:48,230 --> 02:58:45,760

it's i was in the military

4479

02:58:51,190 --> 02:58:48,240

yeah all march to cadence we all did the

4480

02:58:53,510 --> 02:58:51,200

same [h__h] but for us to

4481

02:58:56,309 --> 02:58:53,520

you know act

4482

02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:56,319

to that degree the same

4483

02:59:00,790 --> 02:58:58,560

you know have the same actions the same

4484

02:59:01,670 --> 02:59:00,800

speech the same everything it's just i

4485

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:01,680

don't know

4486

02:59:05,670 --> 02:59:03,760

so like in your case like

4487

02:59:07,190 --> 02:59:05,680

if if jerry fell down in the mud we all

4488

02:59:08,469 --> 02:59:07,200

knew that was [h__\h] jerry that fell

4489

02:59:10,790 --> 02:59:08,479

down in the mud even though we got the

4490

02:59:12,469 --> 02:59:10,800

same uniform same haircut and everything

4491

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:12,479

you know these people

4492

02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:14,960

right yeah because i mean we weren't we

4493

02:59:19,030 --> 02:59:17,200

were trained to be see the thing is with

4494

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:19,040

the military you're trained

4495

02:59:26,950 --> 02:59:20,880

to be

4496

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:26,960

one person

4497

02:59:30,710 --> 02:59:29,520

if that makes sense yeah i mean it's

4498

02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:30,720

you're not

4499

02:59:37,030 --> 02:59:34,880

to have the same identical movements the

4500

02:59:39,590 --> 02:59:37,040

same identical facial features the same

4501
02:59:42,469 --> 02:59:39,600
identical speech patterns

4502
02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:42,479
you know what i mean which the the

4503
02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,279
men of black you know seem to have

4504
02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:47,120
they speak the same they act the same

4505
02:59:51,510 --> 02:59:49,200
they talk the same they walk the same

4506
02:59:53,190 --> 02:59:51,520
you know what i mean that's not military

4507
02:59:57,429 --> 02:59:53,200
right it's not

4508
02:59:59,349 --> 02:59:57,439
military the reason they want you to be

4509
03:00:01,510 --> 02:59:59,359
the same as somebody else

4510
03:00:05,910 --> 03:00:01,520
is to create inclusion

4511
03:00:07,750 --> 03:00:05,920
to create a unit to create you know

4512
03:00:10,550 --> 03:00:07,760
an identifying

4513
03:00:11,429 --> 03:00:10,560

you know thing between people to where

4514

03:00:13,510 --> 03:00:11,439

okay

4515

03:00:15,990 --> 03:00:13,520

you're black you're mexican you're this

4516

03:00:17,349 --> 03:00:16,000

you're this but i identify with you and

4517

03:00:19,670 --> 03:00:17,359

you know what i mean we're we're the

4518

03:00:23,190 --> 03:00:19,680

same people we're doing the same thing

4519

03:00:25,269 --> 03:00:23,200

yeah but the black seems just a little

4520

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:25,279

too many steps above that

4521

03:00:28,950 --> 03:00:26,319

to me

4522

03:00:30,950 --> 03:00:28,960

i mean i could be wrong

4523

03:00:33,510 --> 03:00:30,960

i don't know what it is

4524

03:00:36,790 --> 03:00:33,520

you know but that's just my opinion

4525

03:00:39,269 --> 03:00:36,800

you know is i think it's one

4526
03:00:40,469 --> 03:00:39,279
one too many steps

4527
03:00:43,510 --> 03:00:40,479
you know what i mean

4528
03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:43,520
in a direction why

4529
03:00:48,389 --> 03:00:45,120
why

4530
03:00:51,510 --> 03:00:48,399
you know what i mean what is the purpose

4531
03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:51,520
that seems to be the big question man

4532
03:00:57,990 --> 03:00:56,309
who do you think you are man david

4533
03:00:59,269 --> 03:00:58,000
childress orb

4534
03:01:01,190 --> 03:00:59,279
why

4535
03:01:04,070 --> 03:01:01,200
well i feel better now because ben has

4536
03:01:07,190 --> 03:01:04,080
blue balls and i don't

4537
03:01:09,750 --> 03:01:07,200
giant balls

4538
03:01:11,590 --> 03:01:09,760

oh no it changed color oh no it went

4539

03:01:13,590 --> 03:01:11,600

from the blue meaning to the the orange

4540

03:01:15,990 --> 03:01:13,600

orb there we go there you go now he's

4541

03:01:18,550 --> 03:01:16,000

nice he's a nice guy

4542

03:01:21,349 --> 03:01:18,560

well i i want to close this uh episode

4543

03:01:22,710 --> 03:01:21,359

out guys with uh uh a blue orb question

4544

03:01:26,230 --> 03:01:22,720

if you could ask

4545

03:01:30,950 --> 03:01:26,240

um the the extraterrestrials um a

4546

03:01:39,269 --> 03:01:32,230

uh

4547

03:01:39,279 --> 03:01:42,790

i don't want to answer this

4548

03:01:48,550 --> 03:01:44,150

you have to

4549

03:01:51,910 --> 03:01:48,560

the chat what question would you ask

4550

03:01:53,830 --> 03:01:51,920

the the the the uh the the orb

4551
03:01:54,870 --> 03:01:53,840
you know the orb have you not seen this

4552
03:01:56,389 --> 03:01:54,880
meme

4553
03:01:58,230 --> 03:01:56,399
yeah i would ask what i'm talking about

4554
03:02:00,070 --> 03:01:58,240
i would ask

4555
03:02:01,349 --> 03:02:00,080
hey

4556
03:02:03,030 --> 03:02:01,359
does our government know what the [h__h]

4557
03:02:04,630 --> 03:02:03,040
is going on or not

4558
03:02:06,790 --> 03:02:04,640
that's what i would ask

4559
03:02:08,870 --> 03:02:06,800
do i need to know or not

4560
03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:08,880
that's what i would ask dude

4561
03:02:13,590 --> 03:02:11,840
is this is this a need to know situation

4562
03:02:15,990 --> 03:02:13,600
and they'd be like well i mean

4563
03:02:17,830 --> 03:02:16,000

yeah we're [\h__\h] aliens kind of you

4564

03:02:19,269 --> 03:02:17,840

need to know

4565

03:02:21,269 --> 03:02:19,279

yeah no you don't know that we're

4566

03:02:23,190 --> 03:02:21,279

[\h__\h] aliens though you should

4567

03:02:24,870 --> 03:02:23,200

probably know i mean we're here you

4568

03:02:27,990 --> 03:02:24,880

might need to

4569

03:02:32,230 --> 03:02:28,000

yeah okay so my question would be

4570

03:02:33,990 --> 03:02:32,240

yeah what kind of alien toys

4571

03:02:36,790 --> 03:02:34,000

do they have

4572

03:02:38,630 --> 03:02:36,800

that i can bring home

4573

03:02:41,750 --> 03:02:38,640

and secure my relationship with my

4574

03:02:48,230 --> 03:02:44,710

that love that because apparently they

4575

03:02:54,230 --> 03:02:52,710

the orgasmatron 9000 exactly yeah dude

4576

03:02:56,630 --> 03:02:54,240

that's what's up

4577

03:03:00,389 --> 03:02:56,640

and oh and also

4578

03:03:03,429 --> 03:03:00,399

can can can you make that toy a part of

4579

03:03:06,710 --> 03:03:03,439

me a happy wife happy life yeah that's

4580

03:03:09,190 --> 03:03:06,720

right dude that's right man i like it i

4581

03:03:10,830 --> 03:03:09,200

like it [h__h] that's the best way to end

4582

03:03:12,389 --> 03:03:10,840

this i know i love

4583

03:03:14,230 --> 03:03:12,399

it

4584

03:03:16,630 --> 03:03:14,240

i freaking love you dude

4585

03:03:18,309 --> 03:03:16,640

oh yeah once again dude bring up the bri

4586

03:03:22,230 --> 03:03:18,319

show us your pillow again dude that

4587

03:03:25,990 --> 03:03:22,240

that's uh i think that's like hold on

4588

03:03:33,830 --> 03:03:26,000

slowly slowly yeah yeah a slow grow make

4589

03:03:38,230 --> 03:03:36,070

if i do this no

4590

03:03:40,469 --> 03:03:38,240

not at all it's better if you rub it on

4591

03:03:42,150 --> 03:03:40,479

your face people appreciate it more

4592

03:03:45,349 --> 03:03:42,160

i know i do

4593

03:03:49,750 --> 03:03:47,030

everybody in the chat thank you all for

4594

03:03:52,150 --> 03:03:49,760

hanging out asking questions being a

4595

03:03:54,469 --> 03:03:52,160

part of the conversation joe and i are

4596

03:03:56,070 --> 03:03:54,479

just trying to figure [h__\h] out mr

4597

03:03:58,550 --> 03:03:56,080

crowley has joined us tonight we had

4598

03:04:01,269 --> 03:03:58,560

eric mitchell earlier what an amazing

4599

03:04:03,030 --> 03:04:01,279

human being um

4600

03:04:05,429 --> 03:04:03,040

again thank you guys so much for the

4601
03:04:08,389 --> 03:04:05,439
super chats and the support that is what

4602
03:04:10,710 --> 03:04:08,399
he is if we know

4603
03:04:12,309 --> 03:04:10,720
we should ask the orb

4604
03:04:14,630 --> 03:04:12,319
um thank you guys so much for the

4605
03:04:15,830 --> 03:04:14,640
support showing up for our show and our

4606
03:04:20,710 --> 03:04:15,840
live

4607
03:04:22,150 --> 03:04:20,720
uh uh just us talking about stuff we're

4608
03:04:24,550 --> 03:04:22,160
just trying to figure it out just like

4609
03:04:26,150 --> 03:04:24,560
you are so thanks for being a part of

4610
03:04:27,750 --> 03:04:26,160
the journey

4611
03:04:29,269 --> 03:04:27,760
well i think eric should take his shirt

4612
03:04:30,630 --> 03:04:29,279
off next time

4613
03:04:32,230 --> 03:04:30,640

eric will take his shirt off well he

4614

03:04:34,630 --> 03:04:32,240

will he will

4615

03:04:36,469 --> 03:04:34,640

he will maybe he'll give us a a

4616

03:04:38,389 --> 03:04:36,479

helicopter demonstration

4617

03:04:42,710 --> 03:04:38,399

oh joe

4618

03:04:47,030 --> 03:04:44,150

where am i going

4619

03:04:48,790 --> 03:04:47,040

i got vacation time coming up with us

4620

03:04:55,780 --> 03:04:48,800

that's awesome me too

4621

03:04:55,790 --> 03:05:03,510

[Music]

4622

03:05:07,990 --> 03:05:06,550

so i have the place and it's in texas

4623

03:05:09,269 --> 03:05:08,000

sorry bro you're gonna have to travel

4624

03:05:11,429 --> 03:05:09,279

but

4625

03:05:13,110 --> 03:05:11,439

i'll send you details dude we're we've

4626
03:05:14,630 --> 03:05:13,120
already we're on it we started thinking

4627
03:05:17,030 --> 03:05:14,640
about this last year

4628
03:05:19,110 --> 03:05:17,040
but the retreat has to happen i'm

4629
03:05:20,630 --> 03:05:19,120
talking bonfires we're gonna we're gonna

4630
03:05:22,230 --> 03:05:20,640
do some barbecue

4631
03:05:24,309 --> 03:05:22,240
we're gonna drink beer

4632
03:05:26,950 --> 03:05:24,319
anybody who wants to come come hang out

4633
03:05:29,830 --> 03:05:26,960
it's like this badass campsite you can

4634
03:05:32,790 --> 03:05:29,840
rent like a dope ass like efficiency

4635
03:05:34,950 --> 03:05:32,800
kind of thing or bring a tent or an rv

4636
03:05:36,710 --> 03:05:34,960
or just sleep in your truck or or just

4637
03:05:39,429 --> 03:05:36,720
out among the stars dude it's going to

4638
03:05:41,030 --> 03:05:39,439

be sick well i need a smoker

4639

03:05:41,830 --> 03:05:41,040

oh yeah no we're

4640

03:05:43,990 --> 03:05:41,840

dude

4641

03:05:45,830 --> 03:05:44,000

joe's got one

4642

03:05:48,070 --> 03:05:45,840

yeah you can do this maybe like a weed

4643

03:05:50,389 --> 03:05:48,080

smoker or like no

4644

03:05:52,389 --> 03:05:50,399

oh like a barbecue smoker we're gonna do

4645

03:05:54,870 --> 03:05:52,399

a brisket yeah like you want to throw

4646

03:05:56,870 --> 03:05:54,880

down some post oak and [h__\h]

4647

03:05:58,469 --> 03:05:56,880

and throw something called buttonwood

4648

03:06:00,630 --> 03:05:58,479

from the keys whenever i lived in the

4649

03:06:03,190 --> 03:06:00,640

florida keys for like five years i have

4650

03:06:06,550 --> 03:06:03,200

not had buttonwood buttonwood nobody's

4651
03:06:09,670 --> 03:06:06,560
had it so it only comes in one place and

4652
03:06:11,830 --> 03:06:09,680
it is fantastic so that's all well you

4653
03:06:14,309 --> 03:06:11,840
dude you have to bring it because dude

4654
03:06:16,550 --> 03:06:14,319
that's happening we're dude let's do we

4655
03:06:17,750 --> 03:06:16,560
got to do like a a brisket

4656
03:06:20,309 --> 03:06:17,760
right

4657
03:06:22,230 --> 03:06:20,319
and a couple of yeah

4658
03:06:25,349 --> 03:06:22,240
or an iguana that's something

4659
03:06:27,510 --> 03:06:25,359
dude if you brought an iguana

4660
03:06:30,309 --> 03:06:27,520
i would eat it i mean [\h__\h] he's gonna

4661
03:06:32,790 --> 03:06:30,319
show up with a cuban and a pig

4662
03:06:34,630 --> 03:06:32,800
i actually have to

4663
03:06:36,550 --> 03:06:34,640

i know you do my best friend's from

4664

03:06:39,750 --> 03:06:36,560

miami and he actually brings a pig every

4665

03:06:41,110 --> 03:06:39,760

year i love it i love it oh my god

4666

03:06:46,309 --> 03:06:41,120

that's awesome

4667

03:06:49,429 --> 03:06:47,830

dude tony thanks for joining dude we're

4668

03:06:51,670 --> 03:06:49,439

gonna say goodbye to you and then we're

4669

03:06:54,309 --> 03:06:51,680

gonna do our little outro

4670

03:06:55,990 --> 03:06:54,319

and uh um we'll see you next week

4671

03:06:59,190 --> 03:06:56,000

love you guys man thank you love you

4672

03:07:00,070 --> 03:06:59,200

thanks for joining us i love you too man

4673

03:07:02,309 --> 03:07:00,080

hey

4674

03:07:05,750 --> 03:07:02,319

yeah dude

4675

03:07:08,150 --> 03:07:05,760

and this was another episode of you

4676

03:07:10,790 --> 03:07:08,160

garage